

# ΕρεπΟΣΤΙΟΣ ΓΑΛΑΤΙΩΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΕΣ

(click for latest version)

Δ-, ΔΜ-, ΔΝ-, pref., negative prefix 'un-, without' [Gaul. *a-*, *am-*, *an-*]

Δ, part., O (vocative particle) [PC. \*ā]

Δβλιννά, -ιάς, fa., apple tree, fruit tree [PC. \*abalaṇā] (Δβλινά)

Δβλικός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, fruitful, profitable, rewarding [Gaul. *aballōn* + *-icos*]

Δβλιον, -ί, no., apple, fruit; apple tree; (fig) profit, reward [Gaul. *aballo-*, *auallo-*; partially > Fr. *éable*] (Δβλιον)

Δβλανός, -ί, mo., beaver, river-dwarf [CG. \*aban-, PC. \*abanko-]

Δββλη, Δββληνος, mn./fn., ape or monkey, simian [PC \*abū] (Δββλη)

Δβι, adv., immediately, suddenly [PIE. *ab<sup>h</sup>-*]

Δβλιβαρός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, mute [PC. \*ab- + \*phlabar-]

Δβονά, -ιάς, fa., river [Gaul. *abona* > Fr. *aven*] (Δβονά)

Δβράντη, Δβράντος, mt., eyelid [PC. \*abrants] (Δβράντης)

Δβρέκτος, -ί, mo., illegitimate [Gaul. *abrexto-*]

Δβρέκτους, -ους, mu., outlaw, criminal [Gaul. *abrext-*] (Δβρέκτους)

Δβρο-, pref., very [By analogy with W *afr-*]

Δβρός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, excessive, too much [By analogy with W *afr-*; Goth *abrs* OIcel *afar*]

Δβύ, Δβονός, fn., (arch.) river [Gaul. *abu*]

Δβλινά, -ιάς, fa., cleft, slot, rift, breach, hole [Gaul. *acauno-*; W. *agen*] (Δβλινά, Δβλινά)

Δβλινομάργα, -ιάς, fa., sandy/rocky soil [Gaul. *acauno-marga*]

Δβλινον, -ί, no., stone, rock, cliff [Gaul. *acaunon*]

Δββλονγετ, Δδ-*con-*βιβουγε, Δββλοκτός, BIII., Δββλογνίον, -ί, no., to kill, strike to death [Developed from Gaul. *bogio-*]

Δβίνος, -ί, mo., sprout, shoot [PC. \*akīnos, W. *egino*]

Δβιτάβλος, -ί, mo., small bowl usually holding honey or vinegar [Gaul. *acitabli*, Lat. *acitabulum*]

Δβιτόν, -ί, no., field, plain [Gaul. *acito-*]

-άκος, -ά, -ον, adj. suff., '-ish', '-y'; meaning 'involved with, belonging to, having' [e.g. nerton 'strength' > nertacos 'strong'] [PC. \*-ākos]

Δβρός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, sharp, keen; high, lofty, noble [OI. *ér*]

Δβρός, -ί, mo., top [Gaul. *axro-*] (Δβρός)

Δβιτάνια, -ιάς, fa., Aquitania [Gaul-Lat. *Aquitania*]

Δβυσ, -ια, adj.u, fast, quick [Gaul. *acu-*]

Δβυσ, -ους, mu., diligence, speed, effectiveness, efficiency, agility, quickness [Gaul. *acu-*]

Δβυσσός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, diligent, speedy, effective, efficient [Gaul. *acu-*]

Δδ-, pref., very; towards, about, to [Gaul. *ad-*]

**ἀδ**, prep., [+acc.] to, towards; [+ins.] at [Gaul. ad-] (**ἀτ**)

**ᾶδ**, **ἀδος**, fd., foot [Gaul. ades]

**ἀδά**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., hawthorn [PC. \*adā, PIE. \*h₂ed(ʰ)-; Hitt. hat(t)-]

**ἀδαδαս**, **-ους**, mu., rite, ritual [Gaul. ad- + assus]

**ἀδαχετ**, **ἀδ-ἀχτ**, **ἀδαχτος**, Bl., **ἀδακίλ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., to move, set in motion [Developed from PC. \*ageti by analogy with OI. agad, aigid]

**ἀδαμετ**, **ἀδ-ἀμε**, **ἀδαμος**, Bl., **ἀδαμον**, **-ῖ**, no., to wash [PC. \*ameti]

**ἀδαρκά**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., reed, foam of a reed [Gaul. adarca, adarces, adarcion, adarcos]  
(**ἀδαρκος**, **ἀδαρκιон**)

**ἀδαλλίτ**, **ἀδ-βελτ**, **ἀδβίτος**, All., **ἀδβελτος**, **-ους**, mu., die, perish [PC. \*balnīti by analogy with MW. aballu, OIr. epeltu]

**ἀδβερετ**, **ἀδ-βερτ**, **ἀδβρυτος**, Bl., **ἀδβερτά**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., to offer, sacrifice [PC. \*adbertā]

**ἀδβερος**, **-ῖ**, mo., estuary; gathering, meeting, confluence [PC. \*adberos]

**ἀδβερτά**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., offer, sacrifice, victim [PC. \*adbertā]

**ἀδβεсsu**, **-ους**, nu., custom, tradition, habit, ritual (mundane sense) [Gaul. ad+bessu]

**ἀδборуoс**, **-ī**, mo., tributary [Gaul. ad- + boruo-]

**ἀδαδάioс**, **-ά**, **-он**, adj.o/a, easy [PC. \*ad-sād-yo-] (**ἀσσάδαioс**)

**ἀδаλмiet**, **ἀδ-ձամե**, **ձալոտօс**, BII., **ձալնտիū**, **-ինօс**, fn., to confess, admit [PC. \*damyeti by analogy with MW. addef]

**ἀδаλт**, **Ձ-ՁՃՃՃ**, **ՁՃՃ**, Al., **ՁՃՃոն**, **-ի**, no., to pledge, promise, contribute, donate [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

**ՁՃՃ**, **-ուս**, mu., offering, sacrificial gift [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

**ՁՃՃՃ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., four yoke chariot [Gaul. asseda]

**ՁՃՃՃ**, **Ձ-ՁՃՃՃ**, **ՁՃՃՃ**, Al., **ՁՃՃՃ**, **-ուս**, mu., to sit, mount

[Developed from Gaul. asseda]

**ՁՃՃօс** / **-ά**, mo./fa., habitant, inhabitant; bench, couch [Gaul. addēdo-, addedillí L-100] (**ՁՃՃօс**, **ՁՃՃօс**)

**ՁՃՃոյօс**, **-ά**, **-ոն**, adj.o/a, left, clumsy [Gaul. aseus < PC. \*ad-souyos] (**ՁՃՃոյօс**)

**ՁՃՃմարօс**, **-ά**, **-ոն**, adj.o/a, sorry, penitent, regretful [PC. \*ad-dī-mar-, with the final element having to do with remembering.]

**ՁՃՃիոс**, **-ի**, mo., rib [Gaul. assino-]

**ՁՃՃլա**, **Ձ-ՁՃՃլ**, **ՁՃՃ**, BIV., **ՁՃՃոն**, **-ի**, no., to approach [Developed from PC.

\*phalnati by analogy with OIr. ad-ella]

**ՁՃՃտօс**, **-ուս**, mu., merit [PC. \*adestu-] (**ՁՃՃաս**, **ՁՃՃս**)

**ՁՃՃելակի**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., the act of leaving [Developed from Gaul. gabi, PC. \*gabaglā, perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

**ՁՃՃելետ**, **Ձ-ՁՃՃՃ**, **ՁՃՃ**, BII., **ՁՃՃելակի**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., to leave [Developed from Gaul. gabi perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

**ՁՃՃրետ**, **Ձ-ՁՃՃ**, **ՁՃՃ**, BII., **ՁՃՃարման**, **-մէս**, nn., to invoke, call, summon, accuse, claim [Gaul. adgarion L-100]

**ἈΔΓΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ῆ, mo., lawyer, solicitor; announcer, proclaimer, prophet; accuser, invocator [Gaul. *adgarion* L-100]

**ἈΔΓΑΡΙŪ, ἈΔΓΑΡΙΟΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., accused, acusee, defendant [Developed from Gaul. *adgarion*]

**ἈΔΓΑΡΜΑΝ**, -μῆς, nn., invocation, announcement, claim, accusation [Developed from Gaul. *adgariet, garman*]

**ἈΔΓΑΡУΟΣ**, -ῆ, -ον, adj.o/a, rough [PC. \*ad-garwo-]

**ἈΔΓΕΝΟΣ**, -ῆ, -ον, adj.o/a, fair, fine [Gaul. *ad-* + *genos*]

**ἈΔΓΝΙΝΑΤ**, ἀδ-γίνε, **ἈΔΓΙΝΝΟΣ**, Blv., **ἈΔΓΙΝΝΟΣ**, -ούς, mu., to study (by active learning) [Gaul. *ad-* + PC. \*gnina-]

**ἈΔΓΟΣΔῖ**, adv., almost, nearly [PC. \*adgostus]

**ἈΔΓΟΣΔԱՏ**, -ս, adj.u, near, close [PC. \*adgostus]

**ἈΔΓΟՆԵΤ**, ἀδ-γενε, **ἈΔΓΕԿՈՆՏՕՏ**, Bl., **ἈΔΓՈՆԻ**, -էս, ni., to attack, ambush [*ad-* + PIE \*gʷʰeʷʰhone and OIr. *geguin*]

**ἈΔΓՈՆԻ**, -էս, ni., an attack, ambush [Developed from *ad-* + PIE \*gʷʰeʷʰhone and OIr. *geguin*]

**ἈΔΓՈՆՆՈՏ** / -ῆ, mo./fa., attacker [Developed from *ad-* + PIE \*gʷʰeʷʰhone and OIr. *geguin*]

**ἈΔΙԱՆՏՈՆ**, -ի, no., perseverance, effort, determination, endurance [Developed from Gaul. *adiantun*]

**ἈΔԻԱՆՏԱՏ**, -ուս, mu., alacrity, desire, ambition, longing, regret [Gaul. *adiantun* L-127]

**ἈΔԻԱՆՏԵՏ**, ἀδ-ιειաτε, **ἈΔԻԱՆՏՈՍ**, Bl., **ἈΔԻԱՆՏՈՆ**, -ի, no., to persevere, endure, be determined, strive [Gaul. *adiantun* L-127]

**ἈԴԻԼՈՏ**, -ի, mo., objective, duty, goal, target [PC. \*adilo-]

**ἈԴԻՈԿԱՐՈՏ**, -ս, adj.u, zealous, ardent, keen, generous [Developed from Gaul. *adiant-*]

**ἈԴԼԱՏՈՏ**, -ի, mo., wound [PC. \*ad-lāto]

**ἈԴԼՈՏ**, -ῆ, -ոն, adj.o/a, beautiful, proper, suitable [Gaul. *adlo-*]

**ἈԴՄԵΤԻՒ**, -տյոնօտ, fn., commemoration, invocation, remembrance [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*]

**ἈԴՄՈԻՆՈՏ**, -ῆ, -ոն, adj.o/a, gentle, meek, mild [*ad-* + PC. \*moinis]

**ἈԴՄՈՒԵՏՈՐ**, **ἈԴՄՈՒԵՏՈՏ**, DBII., **ἈԴՄԵՏԻՒ**, -տյոնօտ, fn., to remember, commemorate, invoke [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*]

**ἈԴՄՈՒԵՏՈՏ** / -ῆ, mo./fa., cantor, choirmaster [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*]

**ἈԴՆԱՄԱՆՏՈՏ**, -ի, mo., attacker [Gaul. *adnamantos*]

**ἈԴԾԼԵՏ**, ἀδ-ծլտ, **ԱԴԾԼՈՏՈՏ**, Bl., **ԱԾԼՎԱՆՏՈՆ**, -ի, no., to worship, adore, admire [*ad-* + PC. \*wewlos (lip), by analogy with Lat. *ad-ōrō*]

**ԱԾԼՎԱՆՏՈՆ**, -ի, no., worship, admiration [Developed from *adōlet*, q.v.]

- λαόλος, -λ-, -ον**, adj.o/a, holy, venerable, sacred [Developed from *adōlet*, q.v.]
- λαρετετ, λα-ράτε, λαρετιος, Bl., λαρετον, -ί**, no., to reach; attack [Gaul. *adret-*, *adress-*] (**λαρτυς, -ους μν.**)
- λαρετος, mo./fa., attacker** [Developed from Gaul. *adret-*] (**λαρεσσος / -λ-**)
- λαρίμλ, -ιλσ**, fa., count, enumeration, account, reckoning, number, calculation [PC. \**adrīmā*] (**λρριμλ**)
- λαρίμλτις, -ες**, mi./fi., computer [PC. \**adrīmā*] (**λαριμλτις**)
- λασλγонл, -иљ**, fa., attainder, attainment, intercession [Gaul. *Adsagsona L-98*] (**λασλгонл, -иљ**)
- λασлхс, λασлгос**, fg., compurgation, intercession; acquittal obtained by testifying witness for the defense [Gaul. *adsaxsna L-98*] (**λασлхснл, -иљ**)
- λασлхснл, -иљ**, fa., intercessor [Gaul. *adsaxsna L-98*] (**λασлхснл, -иљ**)
- λасодион, -і**, no., stop, holdup, detention, pause [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \**sodeyeti*, OIr. *ad-suidi*] (**λасодион, -і**)
- λасодицт, λа-содицт, λасодицтос, Al., λасодион, -і**, no., to hold fast, to stop, to pause [*ad-* + PC. \**sodeyeti*, OIr. *ad-suidi*] (**λасодицт, -оус мн.**)
- λасендец, λа-սօտ, λасенссօս, Bl., λасенնյս, -էս**, fi., to tell, say, recount [Developed from Gaul. *ad-* + *ued-* with the sense of invoke.] (**λасендец, -ոս**)
- λасиրօս, -і**, mo., realisation [Gaul. *ad-* + *uiros*] (**λасириօս, -і**)
- λасиссս, -оус**, mu., a study [Gaul. *ad-* + *uissu-*] (**λасиссս, -оус**)
- λасонքալն, -иљ**, fa., address [Developed from Gaul. *ad-* + *uo-* + *uedi-* with the sense of invoke.] (**λасонքալն, -иљ**)
- λасս, -оус**, fu., pot [Gaul. *adu-*] (**λасս, -оус**)
- λедрнис, -էս**, fi., eleventh month of the year; lighting of the sacred fire [Gaul. *aedrini-*] (**λедрнис, -էս**)
- λаганнтօս, adj.o/a, venerable, holy, sacred, worthy of worship** [Gaul. *aganntobo*, *Anaganntios L-15, Coligny*] (**λаганнтօս, -і**)
- λагт, λагдssет, λагтօս, Al., λагт, -иљ**, fa., to say [PC. \**ag-*] (**λагт, -иљ**)
- λагдл, -иљ**, fa., face, expression, appearance, countenance, facial expression, aspect [Inferred Gaul. *agedo-*] (**λагдл, -иљ**)
- λагдօս, -і**, mo., face; side or façade (of a house or building) [Gaul. *agedo-*] (**λагдօս, -і**)
- λагт, λxt, λxtօս, Bl., λагнис, -էս**, fi., to drive, compel, guide; to do, work at; combat, purge, repel [PC. \**ageti*, Inferred Gaul. *axat*, OW. *hegit*, OI. *agid*] (**λагт, λxt, λxtօս, Bl., λагнис, -էս**)
- λагтօս, -і**, mo., guide, driver (e.g. of herds of animals) [Developed from *aget*] (**λагтօս, -і**)
- λагетօր, λxtօս, DBIII., λагօս, -і**, mo., to fear, be afraid, be confused, panic, dread [PC. \**āgetor*] (**λагетօր, λxtօս, DBIII., λагօս, -і**)
- λагкօս, -і**, mo., buck [PC. \**agīko-*] (**λагкօս, -і**)
- λагլս, -і**, adj.i, cute [Developed from PC. \**aglos*] (**λагլս, -і**)
- λагlos, -տօս**, mt./ft., pain, affliction [CG. \**ag<sup>h</sup>lo-*, PC. \**aglo-tu-* / \**agl-eto-*] (**λагlos, -տօս**)
- λагlos, -иљ**, mo., brood, litter [PC. \**aglos*] (**λагlos, -иљ**)

**ΑΓΝΙΣ, -ῆς**, fi., guidance, motivation [*Developed from Gaul. axat*]

**ΑΓΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, valiant, warlike [*Gaul. agro- + maro-*]

**ΑΓΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., fear [*PC. \*āg-*]

**ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΟΣ**, ns., head of cattle, cow, wealth [*PC. \*agos-*]

**ΑΓΡΑΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., fruit [*Gaul. agranio-*]

**ΑΓΡΙΝΙΔ, -ιᾶς**, fa., blackthorn tree [*PC. agrinios*]

**ΑΓΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., sloe, fruit of blackthorn [*PC. agrinios, PIE. h₂eg*]

**ΑΓΡΟΒΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., battle food, rations [*Developed from Gaul. agro- + PC. \*bētom*]

**ΑΓΡΟCŪ, -νος**, mn., war dog, battle-hound; warrior [*Gaul. agrocu*]

**ΑΓΡΟDUORON, -ῖ**, no., battle bulwark, defenses [*Gaul. agro- + duro-*]

**ΑΓΡΟΜΑΠΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., warrior son [*Gaul. agro- + mapo-*]

**ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, causing great slaughter, disastrous [*Gaul. agro- + maro-*]

**ΑΓΡΟΝΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., battle strength [*Gaul. agro- + nerto-*]

**ΑΓΡΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., war, battle, struggle, massacre, warfare, violence, madness, slaughter, fight, bloodbath, carnage [*Gaul. agro-, ago-, agio-*] (**ΑΓΡΟΝ, -ι νο., ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ**)

**ΑΓΡΟΣlougos, -ῖ**, mo., battle host, troop, squadron [*Gaul. agro- + slougo-*]

**ΑΓΡΟUASSOS, -ῖ**, mo., warrior [*Gaul. agro- + uasso-*]

**ΑΓΡΟUIROΣ, -ῖ**, mo., warrior [*Gaul. agro- + uiros*]

**ΑΓΡΟUOLCOS, -ῖ**, mo., battle hero, (fig.) "man of the match" [*Gaul. agro- + uolco-*]

**ΑΙΔŪ, ΑΓΟΝΟΣ**, mn., contest, debate [*Developed from Gaul. agro-*]

**ΑΙΔΟΥ, -ους**, nu., flame, fire; warmth, hearth; ardor [*Gaul. aidu*]

**ΑΙΔΟУУС, -ους**, adj.u, ardent [*Gaul. aeduus*]

**ΑΙΕΡΙ, adv., early** (aieros, -ā, -on comp. adj.: earlier); in the morning [*PIE \*h₂éyeri*]

**ΑΙΓΙΙΡΤΔΤΙΣ, -ι ι-στεμ**, adj.i, Egyptian [*Lat. Aegyptus or Gr. Αἴγυπτος + Gaul. -ātis*] (**ΕΓΙΙΡΤΔΤΙΣ**)

**ΑΙΓΙΙΡΤΙΕХТИΣ, -ῆς**, fi., Egyptian language [*aigīptātis, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-*]

**ΑΙΛΙΣ, -ῆς**, fi., cheek [*PC. \*aili-*]

**ΑΙΣСОН, -ῖ**, no., age, aeon, lifetime [*PC. \*aysso-, PI. \*aiwo-*]

**ΑΙΣУС, -ους**, mu., name of a deity [*Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14, L-67*] (**Εσυς**)

**ΑΙΣУС, -ους**, mu., sacred glow/heat, majesty, holiness, splendour [*Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14 < PC. \*aysso-, PI. \*aiwo-*]

**ΑΙУ, -ους**, nu., eternity, longevity; immortality [*Gaul. aiu*]

**ΑΙУЕССІНОС, -ά, -οн ο/λ**, adj.o/a, eternal, everlasting [*PC. \*aiwestu- + PC. adj. suffix \*-inos*]

**ΑΙУЕССУ, -ους**, nu., age, aeon [*PC. \*aiwestu-*]

**ΑΙУІ, adv., always, ever** [*Gaul. aiu-*]

**ΑΙΛМОН, -ῖ**, no., herd, flock, movable property, riches, wealth [*PC. \*alamo-*]

**ΑΙЛАТОС, -ά, -οн**, adj.o/a, variegated, multicolor [*PC. \*alāto-*]

**ἀλαύαδ**, **-ιάς**, fa., lark [Gaul. *alauda* > Fr. *alouette*]

**ἀλαυνος** / **-άς**, mo./fa., nourisher; errant, wanderer, nomad, who goes from here to there [Gaul. *alaunos*]

**ἀλαύασ**, **-ιάς**, fa., shad (*Alosa sapidissima*) [Gaul. *alausa* > Fr. *alose*]

**Αἴλε**, **-ί**, no., Scotland [Borrowed from Gael.]

**ἀλβία**, **-ιάς**, fa., element, first principle [Developed from Gaul. *albios*]

**Αίλιον**, **-ί**, no., Britain [PC. \**Albion-*]

**ἀλβίος**, **-ί**, mo., world, the aerial world, atmosphere, environment, the universe, sky [Gaul. *albios*] (**ἀλβος**, **ἀλβανος**)

**Αίλβοιεξτις**, **-ές**, fi., Gaelic language [Gael. *Alba* + Gaul. *iexti-*]

**ἀλβολον**, **-ί**, no., pennyroyal-mint [Gaul. *albolon*]

**ἀλβος**, **-ά**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, white, pure-white; clean, clear; | (historical usage) magical [PC.

*\*albos] In modern usage, we recommend *brixtiācos* for the meaning of "magical". This also has the benefit of using only attested components.*

**ἀλκος**, **-ί**, mo., elk, moose-deer; start, spring, dash, rush, sally, flight [Gaul. *alco-*]

**ἀλετ**, **ἀλτ**, **ἀλτος**, Bl., **ἀλμαν**, **-μές**, nn., to nourish, feed [PC. \**al-o-*; PIE. \**h₂el-*]

**ἀλεχς**, **ἀλεχος**, fc., plateau [Perhaps from Gaul. *Alixie*]

**ἀλιετ**, **ἀλτε**, **ἀλτοс**, Bl., **ἀλμαν**, **-μές**, nn., to ask, request [PC. \**āl-je/o-*]

**ἀλισά**, **-ιάς**, fa., alder (tree); service-tree, beam tree; rock, boulder, crag [ICGBS.]

*\*al(i)sno-, PC. \**aliso-*] (**ἀλισά**)*

**ἀλιατις**, **-ί**, adj.i, fierce, wild [Gaul. *allatis*]

**ἀλιατις**, **-ές**, mi., foreign lands; wilderness [Gaul. *allatis*]

**ἄλλοβροχς**, **ἄλλοβροχος**, mg./fg., stranger, foreigner; exile [Gaul. *Allobrogi*]

**ἄλλοσσυ**, **-ους**, nu., sweat, perspiration [PC. \**alnostu-*] (**ἀλνοστυ**, **ἄλλοσσυ**)

**ἄλλος**, **-ά**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, second (if preceding the noun); next, other, another, different,

foreign, alien, strange, unusual (if following the noun) [Gaul. *allos*] (**ἀλβος**, **ἄλλος**)

**ἄλλος**, **-ιος**, ns., cliff, rock [PC. \**phallo-*]

**ἄλλουολιχος**, **-ά**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, heterosexual [Gaul. *allos* + Gaul. *couolix*]

**-άλος**, **-ά**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, used to form adjectives from nouns [PC. -*ālos*]

**ἄλος**, **-ί**, mo., great comfrey (*Symphytum*) [Gaul. "halus" as reported by Plinius] (**ἀλυς**, **-ους**, **μη.**)

**Αίλπις**, **-ιοн**, fi., Alps mountains [Derived from Servius' commentary on the Aeneid]

**ἀλτά**, **-ιάς**, fa., height, cliff, shore [PC. \**alto-*]

**ἀλτιά**, **-ιάς**, fa., high place (i.e. holy place) [Related to *altā*]

**ἀλτιόσ** / **-ά**, mo./fa., fosterling (foster-son, foster-daughter); client [PC. \**altiyos*]

**ἀλτιοс**, **-ά**, **-οн о/λ**, adj.o/a, nourished, fed [PC. \**altjo-*] (**ἀλτοс**)

**ἀλτοс**, **-ί**, mo., joint, fold [PC. \**phaltos*]

**ἀλτραуос** / **-ά**, mo./fa., teacher, nourisher, mentor [CG. \**altro-*, PC. \**altrawo-*]

**ἀλтрапуū**, **ἀλтрапонос**, mn./fn., foster-parent [PC. \**altrawo-*]

**ἀλū, ἀλυνēς**, mn., aloe [Gr. *aloe*]

**ἈΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., vision, sight; phantom, chimera, messenger, serf, minister, client, (religious) servant [Gaul. *amarco-*]

**ἈΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., crying, weeping, wailing, lamentation, grief, keening, complaint [PC. \**amaro-*]

**ἈΜΒΛΑCTΙΑΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., embassy [Developed from Gaul. *ambactos*]

**ἈΜΒΛΝ, ἀμβές**, nn., butter [CGBS. \**angwen-*, PC. \**amben-*]

**ἈΜΒΛΑNTARANOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, intercalary [Gaul. *ambantaranos*]

**ἈΜΒΛΑХΤΙΕΤ, ἀμβ-λαχτ, ἀμβλαхтос**, BII., **ἈΜΒΛАХТОН, -ῖ**, no., to serve, minister

[Developed from Gaul. *ambactos*]

**ἈΜΒΛАХТОН, -ῖ**, no., service, ministry, devotion [Developed from Gaul. *ambactos*]

**ἈΜΒΛАХТОС, mo./fa., servant; ambassador, envoy, deputy, delegate, servitor, retainer** [Gaul. *ambactos* > Fr. *ambassade*] (**ἈΜΒΛАХТОС / -Δ**)

**ἈΜΒΙ-, pref., about, round, round about, around; from both sides** [Developed from Gaul. *ambi*]

**ἈΜΒΙ, prep., [+acc., ins.] around, about** [Gaul. *ambi*]

**ἈΜΒΙΔ, ΙΔΣ, fa., fence** [PC. \**ambyā-*]

**ἈΜΒΙCOУЕДЕТ, ἀμβι-сouжаε, ἀμбiсouéssos**, BII., **ἈΜΒΙCOУЕДНИС, -ЕΣ**, fi., to talk about, report [*ambi- + co- + PC. \*ēdeti*]

**ἈΜΒΙΔ, ἀμбiтос**, mt./ft., one who is around (people, other being) [Gaul. *ambito L-66*]

**ἈΜΒΙДИМАТОС, -Δ, -ON o/λ, adj.o/a, orphaned** [PC. \**ambi-dī-mato-*]

**ἈΜΒΙDУРНОС, -ῖ**, mo., sword hilt [*ambi- + durnos*]

**ἈΜΒИГАБИЕТ, ἀμбi-гabésset, ἀμбiсахтос**, BII., **ἈΜΒИГАБЛД, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to meet, sleep with [PC. \**ambi-gabieti*]

**ἈΜΒИЛАТИОН, -ῖ**, no., buckle; ring; curl; ringlet, chain-mail; lock of team; yoke; set; pair [Gaul. *ambilation*]

**ἈΜΒΙЛУ, -ОНОС, nn., navel** [PC. \**ambliyon-*, PIE. \**h3nobh-li-*] (**ἈΜΒΙЛУ**)

**ἈΜΒΙЛУОС, -Δ, -ON o/λ, adj.o/a, speckled** [PC. \**ambi-līw-o*]

**ἈΜΒИНОХТОС, -Δ, -ON o/λ, adj.o/a, completely naked** [PC. \**ambi-noxto-*]

**ἈΜΒИОН, -ῖ**, no., periphery, circumference [Developed from Gaul. *ambio-*]

**ἈΜΒИОС, -ῖ**, mo., tour, circumnavigation; enclosure, close; paddock; orchard [Gaul. *ambio-*]

**ἈΜΒИРЕЛЛАТ, ἀμбi-рдлe, ἀмбiрлитос**, BIV., **ἈΜΒИРЕЛЛОН, -ῖ**, no., to surround [PC.

\**ambi-kʷal-na-*]

**ἈΜΒИRДАИТ, ἀмбi-рдаисset, ἀмбiрдайтос**, All., **ἈΜΒИRДАОС, -ῖ**, mo., to think, consider, meditate [PC. *ambi-rādīti*]

**ἈΜΒИС, -ЕС, fi., meander, loop; meme** [Developed from Gaul. *ambi*]

**ἈΜΒИСУЕТ, ἀмбi-сouе, ἀмбiсутос**, BI., **ἈΜΒИСУЕЛОС, -ῖ**, mo., to turn around; to doubt [PC. \**ambisuweti*, \**swelos*]

**λαμ्बιτέρετ**, **λαμ्बι-ίνδετ**, **λαμ्ब-ιτος**, irr., **λαμ्बι-τικτά**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., to depart [ambi- + tēget]

**λαμ्बιτογετ**, **λαμ्बι-τοχτ**, **λαμ्बιτοχτος**, Bl., **λαμ्बιτογον**, **-ῖ**, no., to clothe, get dressed, put clothes on [PC. \*ambi-tog]

**λαμ्बιτος**, **-ᾶ**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, moving around, somewhere else, elsewhere, besides [Gaul. ambito]

**λαμ्बίτυσ**, **-ους**, mu., circumambulation, propitiation [Gaul. ambi- + bitus]

**λαμ्बιυλνετ**, **λαμ्बι-υευονε**, **λαμ्बιυλντοс**, Bl., **λαμ्बιυλνι**, **-εσ**, ni., to wage war, fight with, attack [PC. \*ambi-gʷaneti]

**λαμ्बιυιсет**, **λαμ्बι-υиicε**, **λαμ्बιυихтос**, Bl., **λамбиглᾶ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., to release [Developed from Gaul. ambi- + uico-, -uices]

**λαμβος**, **-ῖ**, mo., river, stream [Gaul ambe]

**λαμбостᾶ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., double handful, of two-hands (a measure); pair [Gaul. ambosta]

**λαμбус**, **-ους**, fu., river [PC. \*ambu-]

**λαμинос**, **-ᾶ**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, friend, friendly, kind, fond of, friendly strangers, neighbors [Gaul. Aminorix]

**λαμλброрс**, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, talkative [PC. \*amflabros]

**λαмlestos**, **-ῖ**, mo., inconvenience [*\*an-фlesto-*] (**λблестос**)

**λαмман**, **-мēс**, nn., time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather, stage, period [Gaul. amman]

**λαμреillᾶ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., ignorance, folly, stupidity [Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. \*kʷēslā]

**λαмреillос**, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, ignorant, senseless, foolish, stupid [Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. \*kʷēslā]

**λамрjоs**, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, disabled, inconvenienced, lame, maimed (literally 'unfree') [Gaul. ab- + riōs] (**λблrjоs**)

**λаnᾶ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., bog, fen, marsh, swamp, moor [Gaul. anam]

**λаnаганнтioс**, **-ῖ**, mo., name of the fourth month of the year [Gaul. anaganntio-]

**λаnаман**, **λаnамēс**, nn., soul, consciousness, character, personality [PC. \*anaman]

**λаnамi**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., blemish, fault, mistake [PC. \*anamī]

**λаnандогноs**, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, 'non-indigenous'; foreigner [Developed from Gaul. anandogna]

**λаnандогнᾶ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., stranger, foreigner, non-indigenous [Gaul. anandogna L-98]

**λаnат**, **λаnассет**, **λаnатoс**, Al., **λаnатлон**, **-ῖ**, no., to breathe; to stay, remain [Gaul. ana-, anatia]

**λаnатiᾶ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., souls, spirits (collectively) [Gaul. anatia L-98]

**λаnатимароs**, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, magnanimous [Lat. calque]

**λаnатион**, **-ῖ**, no., life-force, energy, soul, breath [Singular of Gaul. anatia L-98]

**λаnаuoс**, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, without descendants [Gaul. anauos]

**ΑΝΔΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., inspiration, suggestion; inhaling [Gaul. *anauo-*]

**ΑΝΔΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., riches, wealth, wealthiness, opulence, profit, copiousness, richness, lit. "not lacking" [Gaul. *anauo-*]

**ΑΝΚΑΙΝΙΣ, -Í**, adj.i, indecent, improper, rude, vulgar, unseemly [PC. \**an-kaini-*]

**ΑΝΚΕΝĀ, -ΙĀΣ**, fa., necessity, requirement, essential thing [PC. \**ankenā-*]

**ΑΝΚĒΝΟΣ ΚΕΝΤŪ**, adv., recently, not-long previously [Gaul. *an + cenos*]

**ΑΝΚΕΤ, ΑΝΚΕ, ΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., **ΑΝΚΟΝ, -Í**, no., to arrive, come, achieve, reach, touch, access, make contact [PC. \**an(n)keti*, PIE. \**h₂nek-*]

**ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, neglectful [Developed from Gaul. *rocloisia*]

**ΑΝΚΟΜΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -Í**, mo., misery, hardship, suffering [PC. \**an-kom-nerto-*]

**ΑΝΚΟΝ, -Í**, no., coming, arrival [Developed from PC. \**ank-o-*, PIE. \**h₂nek-*]

**ΑΝΚΟΡΑΓΟΣ, -Í**, mo., sturgeon (fish); anchor [Gaul. *ancorago-*]

**ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤ, ΑΔ-ΚΟΡΕ, ΑΔΚΟΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΝΚΟΡΑΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., to open, expand, ream [Gaul. *an- + coro*] (**ΑΔΚΟΡΕΤ**)

**ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, open, expanded, reamed [Gaul. *an- + coro*]

**ΑΝΚΟΡΑΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., opening [Gaul. *an- + coro*]

**ΑΝΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, bent [PC. \**ankos*]

**ΑΝΚΟΤΟΣ, -Í**, mo., hook, paw [PC. \**ankotos*]

**ΑΝΚΡΕΤΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, incredible, unbelievable [Gaul. *an- + PC. \*kreddīti*]

**ΑΝΚΡΑΙΔ, -ΙĀΣ**, fa., injustice, heartlessness, faithlessness, hopelessness [Gaul. *an- + cridion*]

**ΑΝΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., death [PC. \**anku-*]

**ΑΝΔ-**, pref., very (intensive particle) [Gaul. *and-, ande-, ando-* L-35.1] (**ΑΝΔΕ-, ΑΝΔΩ-**)

**ΑΝΔΑΒΑΤΔ, -ΙĀΣ**, fa., blind-fighter; a blind gladiator [Gaul. *andabata*]

**ΑΝΔΑΜΙΚΔ, -ΙĀΣ**, fa., inferior quality [Gaul. *andamica*]

**ΑΝΔΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, lowest; of inferior quality; unimportant [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*]

**ΑΝΔΑΝΓΙΑΝΟΣ, -Í**, mo., great serpent, great dragon [Gaul.-Lat. *andangianus*]

**ΑΝΔΣΣΕΡΔ, -ΙĀΣ**, fa., (a given moment of) time [PC. \**amsterā*] (**ΑΝΤΣΣΕΡΔ**)

**ΑΝΔΕ**, prep., [+acc.] under, beneath, [+ins.] up from, arising from [Gaul. *ande-* L-11, L-98]

**ΑΝΔΕΪΛΔΑΙΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΒΕΪΛΔΑΕ, ΑΝΔΕΪΛΔΣΟΣ**, BII., **ΑΝΔΕΪΛΔΑΜΛΝ, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., to boast, brag [PC. \**ande-blād-je/o-*]

**ΑΝΔΕΚΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, amiable, friendly, gentle, affectionate, ever-friendly [Gaul. *andecari* L-132]

**ΑΝΔΕϹΙΝΓΔ, -ΙĀΣ**, fa., agrarian measure; advance guard; call to advance (military term) [Gaul. *andecinga*]

**ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΔΑΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ϹΕϹΙΛΔΑΕ, ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΔΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΔΑΜΛΝ, ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΔΑΜΕΣ**, nn., to bury [PC. \**ande- klad-e/o-*] (**ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΔΑΙΕΤ** BII.)

**ΑΝΔΕΔΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, lower, subordinate, subaltern, relating to the underworld [Gaul. *andedios* L-100]

- ΑΝΔΕΦΝΑΤΟΝ**, -ί, no., creation, nature [*Developed from ande- + PC. \*gnatom*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΙΣΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕ-ΙΛΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕΙΛΤΟΣ**, BII, **ΑΝΔΕΙΛΟΝ**, -ί, no., arrange, put in order [PC.  
*\*ande-layeti, VN. \*andelom]*  
**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΠΟΣ**, -ί, mo., slander, defamation [PC. *\*ande-līkʷ-o-*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΟΝ**, -ί, no., arrangement, purpose, order [PC. *\*andelom*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕ-ΜΟΝΙΣΣΕΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to send  
*[ande + monīt, q.v., by analogy with W. anfon]*  
**ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., sending, delivery [*ande + monīt, q.v., by analogy with W.*  
*anfon*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΟΧΤΟΣ**, -ί, mo., wonder, awe, fascination, astonishment [PC. *\*ande-oxto-*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΡΑ**, -άνδερα, fa., young woman, maiden [Gaul. *anderon* L-100 PC. *\*anderā-*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΙΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, 'the one that is below'; demon [*Developed from Gaul.*  
*andernad-*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, those who are below; downstairs; the dead [Gaul.  
*andernad- L-98*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΝ**, -ί, no., origin, source, provenience, material [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]  
**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, who is below, beneath, lower, infernal, below; original,  
 primeval, primordial, primitive [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]  
**ΑΝΔΕΡΟΝ**, -ί, no., heifer [Gaul. *\*anderon* > OFr. *andier* > Eng. *andiron*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΣΔΙΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, eternal ("ever-sitting") [Gaul. *ande-* + PC. *\*sedeti*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΤΑΜΙΚΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, original-grade [*Developed from Gaul. andamica*]  
**ΑΝΔΟΓΝΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, indigenous, local, native [Gaul. *andogna*, ?*andagin* L-107]  
 (**ΑΝΔΟΓΝΟΣ**)  
**ΑΝΔΟΝΙΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, inhuman [*Inferred Gaul. an+donios*]  
**ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ**, -ί, no., furniture, effects [Gaul. *andoedo-* L-35.1 < *\*andosedon*] (**ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ**)  
**ΑΝΔΟΥΝΝΑ**, -άννα, fa., water from below, source; spring source [Gaul. *andounna*]  
**ΑΝΔΡΥΞΤΑ**, -άτα, fa., darkness, invisibility [*Related to Gaul. derco-*.]  
**ΑΝΔΥΟΙΚΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, non-binary [Gaul. *an-* + PC. *dwaw*, PIE. *dwoh<sup>1</sup>*]  
**ΑΝΕΓΕΤ**, **ΑΝΙΓΣΕΤ**, **ΑΝΕΞΤΟΣ**, BI, **ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΝ**, -ί, no., to protect [*Developed from Gaul.*  
*anextlon*]  
**ΑΝΕΓΕΤ**, **ΑΓΕ**, **ΑΧΤΟΣ**, BIII, **ΑΝΕΓΙΟΝ**, -ί, no., to encourage, inspire, anoint, bless, decorate,  
 glorify, distinguish [PC. *\*anegeti*]  
**ΑΝΕΡΣΑ**, -άσα, fa., white-hellebore [Gaul. *anepsa*]  
**ΑΝΕΥΝΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, inspired [Gaul. *anuenos* L-4]  
**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΑΡΑ**, -άτα, fa., a goddess 'great protectress' [*Developed from Gaul.*  
*anextlo+maros*]  
**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΑΡΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, impregnable [Gaul. *anextlo+maros*]  
**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΑΡΟΣ**, -ί, mo., personal name; 'great(ly) protected', 'unassailable' [Gaul.  
*anextlo + maros*]

**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΝ**, -ί, no., protection, refuge; spirit, courage, inspiration, anointing, blessing [Gaul. *anextlo-*]

**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, saved, rescued; encouraged, anointed, blessed [Gaul. *anextlo-*]

**ΑΝΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, genderless, agender [Gaul. *an-* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*]

**ΑΝΓΙΟΣ**, -ί, mo., narrowness, slimness [PC. \**angjo-*]

**ΑΝΓΝΑΤΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, unknown, obscure; stranger [PC. \**angnātos*]

**ΑΝΓΟΣ**, -ί, mo., dragon [Gaul. *ango-*]

**ΑΝΓΥΣ**, -ου, adj.u, narrow, tight [PC. \**angus*]

**ΑΝΙΔΑΝΤΟΣ**, -ου, adj.u, content, satisfied [Developed from Gaul. *adiant-*]

**ΑΝΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, not to be taken away [Gaul. *aniateios* G-13]

**ΑΝ [..]?** **ΙΝΤΕΡΡ.**, adv., maybe? perhaps?; may (as in a blessings and prayers) [Gaul. *an* L-103, cf. OIr. *an*, MW. *a*, Lat. *an*]

**ΑΝΜΑΝ**, -μές, nn., name, identity [Gaul. *anman*, *anuan*, *anmanbe* L-93, L-98] (**ΑΝΥΑΝ**)

**ΑΝΜΑΡΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, childless [*an-* + *mapos*]

**ΑΝΜΑΡΥΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, immortal, imperishable, undying [Gaul. *an-* + Gaul. *maruos*] (**ΑΝΜΑΡΥΑΤΟΥΟΣ**)

**ΑΝΜΑΤΙΣ**, -ί, adj.i, inauspicious, unlucky, unfavorable, insufficient, incomplete [Gaul. *anmatis*, *anmatus*] (**ΑΝΜΑΤΟΣ**)

**ΑΝΜΕΝΙΑΔ**, -ιάδ, fa., patience, forbearance [PC. \**an-men-V*]

**ΑΝΝΑΔ**, -ιάδ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel [PC. \**φatnā*]

**ΑΝΝΕ [..]?** **ΙΝΤΕΡΡ.**, adv., perhaps not? isn't?. [*an* + *ne*]

**ΑΝΝΙΑΔ**, -ιάδ, fa., ring, anus, sphincter [PC. \**ānniyo-*]

**ΑΝΟΙΤΟΣ**, -ί, mo., perjury [PC. \**an-oi-to-*]

**ΑΝΡΕΙΣΤΟΣ**, -ί, mo., madness, insanity [PC. \**an-kʷeislo-*]

**ΑΝΡΙΜΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, innumerable, countless [CG. \**n-rīm-*, PC. \**anrīm-*]

**ΑΝΣΑΔΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, difficult [PC. \**ansādo-*]

**ΑΝΣΙΝΔΙΟΝ**, -ί, no., atom (lit. indivisible) [*an* + *scindet* (q.v.) + pass. part. -*ios*]

**ΑΝΣΙΣ**, -ιόν, fi., reins [PC. \**ansyo-*] (**ΑΝΣΙΟΣ**, **ΑΣΣΙΟΣ**)

**ΑΝΣΟΝΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, our, ours [Developed from PC. \**anserom*]

**ΑΝΣΟΥΝΙΑΔ**, -ιάδ, fa., sleeplessness [PC. \**an-suɸn-ijā-*]

**ΑΝΤΕΚΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, unpleasant [PC. \**an-tekos*]

**ΑΝΤΕΤ**, **ΕΙΟΝΤΕ**, **ΑΣΣΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ί, no., to find, reach, attain, achieve [Developed from Gaul. *antom*]

**ΑΝΤΙΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, last; extreme, opposite [Developed from Gaul. *anto-*]

**ΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ί, no., limit, end, edge, landmark, boundary, border, extremity, confine, milestone, bounds [Gaul. ATOM (= *antom*) VC-1.2]

**ΑΝΤΡΟΥΓΟΚΑΡΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, unmerciful [PC. \**an-trougo-karo-*]

**ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, light, 'un-heavy' [an- + trummos - OIr. étromm]

**ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜŪ**, adv., lightly, slightly, barely, hardly [adverbial of antrummos]

**ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΝ, -Í**, no., fall, autumn; the netherworld [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]

**ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, decaying, fading, passing away [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]

**ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -Í**, mo., the Other World, world of the dead [Gaul. antumnos L-98]

**ΑΝΥΕΝΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, without a clan, without a family [Gaul. an + uenia] (λαμπλαννος)

**ΑΝΥΙΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., nail, claw, talon [PC. \*angʷinā, PIE. \*h<sub>3</sub>nogu-]

**ΑΝΥΙΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, false, fake, untrue [Gaul. an + uiron]

**ΑΝΥΙΣΣУС, -OUS**, mu., ignorance, stupidity [Gaul. an- + uissus]

**ΑΝΥΟΛИКОΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, asexual [Gaul. an- + Gaul. couolix]

**ΑΝΥΞΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., mispronunciation, mistake in poetry, metrical fault [PC. \*anuxto-]

**ΑΝΥΞΤΟΣ, -Í**, mo., pain [PC. \*anxtō-]

**ΑΝΥΞΤУС, -OUS**, mu., slaughter, killing [PC. \*anxtu-]

**ΑΡΔ, ΑΡΙΔΣ**, fa., water [PC. \*akʷā]

**ΑΡΕ**, conj., so that [Gaul. ape L-93, L-103 < PC. \*atkʷe]

**ΑΡΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, aquatic, marine [ICG/PC. \*akʷā-]

**ΑΡΠΙΣΕΤ, ΛΔ-ΠΕΡΙΣΕ, ΑΡΠΙΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΠΙΣΣŪ, -ONOS**, nn., to see, look [Gaul. appisetu, papisse, piuummi L-93, L-127]

**ΑΡΑΜΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, soft, calm, quiet, leisurely [Gaul. aramo-]

**ΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ, -Í**, no., plough [PC. aratro-, PIE. \*h<sub>2</sub>erh<sub>3</sub>-tro-]

**ΑΡΑΤΣ, -OS**, mt., servant, farm hand, farm worker [PC. \*arat-] (λαράς)

**ΑΡΑΥΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., great grandson [are- + auiόs]

**ΑΡΑУΣΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., temple (of the head), cheek, side of head [Gaul. arausio-]

**ΑΡΓΙΜΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., question, request, petition, solicitation [PC. \*pharsketi]

**ΑΡΓΙΤ, ΑΡΓΙΣΣΕΤ, ΑΡΓΙΤΟΣ, All., ΑΡΓΙΜΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to ask, inquire, request, beg, command, demand, pray [PC. \*pharsketi, PIE. \*prek-]

**ΑΡΔΙΣ, -ĒΣ**, fi., point, edge, extremity, direction [Gaul. ardi-]

**ΑΡΔΥΟΚΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΙΚΟΣ**, fa., capital city [arduos + catrixs]

**ΑΡΔΥΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, high, tall; lofty; steep, difficult [Gaul. arduo- > Fr. ardoise]

**ΑΡΔΥΟΣ, -Í**, mo., height, hill, mountain, top, peak, pinnacle [Developed from Gaul. arduo-] (λαράν)

**ΑΡΕ-**, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [Gaul. are- L-12]

**ΑΡΕ**, prep., [+acc.] for the sake of, because of, on behalf of; [+ins.] before, in front of, on, beside, next to [Gaul. are L-12]

**ΑΡΕΒΕΡΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΑΡΕΒΡΤΟΣ, BI., ΑΡΕΒΕΡΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to use, practice, perform [PC. \*farebereti]

**ΑΡΕΒΕΡΙОН, -Í**, no., practice, usage, custom [Developed from PC. \*farebereti]

**ARECANT<sup>L</sup>ON**, -ī, no., prophecy [*vn. of toareuocanet*, q.v.]

**ARECOROS**, -ī, mo., blow, shot, thrust [PC. \*fare-koro-]

**ARECOUEDET**, **ARE-CO-UŪT**, **ARECOUESSOS**, Bl., **ARECOUEANIS**, -ēs, fi., to hinder, damage [PC. \*farekomwedeti] (**ARECOMUEDEET**)

**ARECRINAT**, **ARE-CICRUIĒ**, **ARECRUTOS**, BlV., **CRUION**, -ī, no., to fear, tremble [PC. fare-kri-ni-]

**AREDERCĀCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, obvious, visible, well-known [PC. \*farederkos + -ācos]

**AREDERCOS**, -ī, adj.i, visible [Gaul. are- + dercos, PC. \*farederkos]

(**ARE-**)**DESET**, **DEOSSE**, **DESSOS**, Bl., **DESSION**, -ī, no., to prepare [are- + desset]

**ARELATĀ**, -īās, fa., swamp [Gaul.-Lat. arelate]

**AREMERJET**, **ARE-MERT**, **AREMERTOS**, BlI., **AREMERTON**, -ī, no., to prepare, ready [Developed from PC. \*faremertom]

**AREMERTON**, -ī, no., preparation [PC. \*faremertom]

**AREMORICĀ**, -īās, fa., Brittany [Gaul.-Lat. Armorica]

**AREMORICETIS**, -ēs, fi., Aremorican woman [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

**AREMORICETIS**, -ēs, mi./fi., Aremorican [Developed from Gaul. Aremoricos]

**AREMORICETIS**, -ēs, mo., Aremorican man [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

**AREMORICOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, those who live before the sea, beside the sea, in front of the sea [Gaul. Aremoricos]

**AREMORIOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, maritime [Gaul. are- + mori] (**ARIMORIOS**)

**ARENOXS**, **ARENOXTOS**, ft., evening, dusk [Gaul. are- + noxt-]

**AREPĀN**, conj., before [Lat. calque 'antequam'] (**AREPŌ**, **AREPŪ**)

**AREPENNÍCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, principal, chief, main [Developed from Gaul. arepennis]

**AREPENNIS**, -ēs, fi., end of the land, beside the head, beside the peak [Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent]

**AREPENNIS**, -ēs, mi., land measure unit, 1200 sq.m. [Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent]

**AREPENNON**, -ī, no., end, extremity, limit, summit, demarcation, dividing line [Gaul. are- + pennon < PC. \*fare-kʷenno-]

**AREPETET**, **ARE-PĀTE**, **AREPESSOS**, Bl., **AREPESSEN**, -ī, no., spare, have mercy upon [PC. \*fare-kʷet-]

**ARESES**, **ARESEOS**, md., charioteer, chariot-driver [PC. \*fare-sed-]

**ARESTĀNĀ**, -īās, fa., doorpost, door jamb [PC. fare-stan-]

**AREUEDEET**, **ARE-UŪDE**, **AREUESSOS**, Bl., **AREUEANIS**, -ēs, fi., to bring, carry, lead [PC. \*farewedo-]

**AREUEĀJON**, -ī, no., sign, banner, standard [PC. \*farewēdyom]

**AREUESPROS**, -ī, mo., afternoon [Developed from Gaul. are- + PC. \*weskʷeros]

**AREUEOSET**, **ARE-UŪOSE**, **AREUESSOS**, BlI., **AREUESTĀ**, -īās, fa., to stay, wait [PC. \*fare-woseti]

**ΑΡΕΞΤŪ, ΑΡΕΞΤΟΝΟΣ**, mn., senate [Developed from PC. \*farextus]

**ΑΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -OUS**, fu., conversation, meeting [PC. \*farextus]

**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, avaricious, covetous, loving money, greedy [Gaul. arganto- + caros]

**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚΟΜΑΤΕΡΕΚΟΣ / -Δ**, mo./fa., treasurer, senator of money [Gaul. argantocomaterecos]

**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ / -Δ**, mo./fa., mint-master, mint warden, treasurer, magistrate of money [Gaul. argantodannos]

**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., silver, money [Gaul. arganton]

**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -Í**, mo., silver host [Gaul. arganton + slougos]

**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., money-changer, argentarium, banker [Gaul. arganton + uiros]

**ΑΡΓΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., the moon (fig.) [Developed from Gaul. argio-]

**ΑΡΓΙΟΛУГΡΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., full moon, "bright, silvery moon" [Gaul. argio- + PBr. lugra]

**ΑΡΓΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, white, gleaming, shiny, silvery, brilliant [Gaul. argio-]

**ΑΡΓΟΣ / -Δ**, mo./fa., champion, hero [Gaul. argos]

**ΑΡΙΚΑΝΟΣ / -Δ**, mo./fa., excellent, prime [Gaul. aricanos]

**ΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -Í**, mo., commandant [Gaul. aritso-]

**ΑΡΙΔΕΡΚΙΣ, -Í**, adj.i, visible, obvious, much-seen, famous, renowned [Gaul. ari- + derco-]

**ΑΡΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -Í**, mo., wrist [PC. \*ari-durno-]

**ΑΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ, ΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., to plough [PC. \*aryeti]

**ΑΡΙΛΑΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., guidance, advice [PC. \*ari-lajā-]

**ΑΡΙΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., corn, grain, wheat, cereal [Gaul. arinca]

**ΑΡΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, noble, excellent, harmonious; freeman, lord; who is in front [Gaul. arios L-12]

**ΑΡΙΟΣ, ΑΡΙΟΚΟΣ**, mc., lord, nobleman [Developed from Gaul. arios]

**ΑΡΙΣΜΕΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., prohibition [PC. \*ari-smert-ā-]

**ΑΡΙΤΙΣΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., chalk-board, slate, score, account, tally [Gaul. aritisia]

**ΑΡΟΝ, -Í**, no., ploughed land, cultivated land [PC. \*aro-]

**ΑΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., agriculture, farming, cultivation [PC. \*aro-]

**ΑΡΠΟΣ, -Í**, mo., bow (and arrow) [ICG/PC. \*ark<sup>w</sup>o-]

**ΑΡΤΟΣ / Δ, -ΙΔΣ**, mo./fa., bear [Gaul. artos]

**ΑΡΤΥΔ, -ΙΔΣ ΦΔ., ΑΡΤΥΔΣ, -ΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuā]

**ΑΡΤΥΔΣ, -ΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuass]

**ΑΡŪ, ΑΡΟΝΟΣ**, fn., kidney [PC. \*ārū]

**ΑΡΥΔΔΡ, ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ**, nr., (arch.) ploughed field, meadow; grain, cereal [PC. \*arawar, Gaul. aruen-]

**ΑΡΥΕΝÍ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., meadow-sweet [cf. W. erwain]

**ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, -Í**, mo., grain [Gaul. aruen-]

**ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤ**, **ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., to give satisfaction, pleasure, satisfy [Developed from Gaul. *arueriatin*]

**ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΙΣ**, -ēs, mi./fi., one who gives pleasure [Gaul. *arueriiatin L-100*]

**ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., satisfaction, pleasure [Developed from Gaul. *arueriatin*]

**ἌΣ**, **ἌΣΟΣ**, ns., (arch.) mouth [PC. ās-]

**ἌΣΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., rye [Gaul. \*(s)asyom, perhaps < PC. \*sasyos] (**ἅσιον**)

**ἌΣΝΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. \*ās-no-]

**ἌΣΣΕΛΙ**, -iās, fa., joint, part, limb [PC. \*asselī]

**ἌΣΣΙ**, -ēs, ni., bone; rafter, beam, stud [PC. \*astV-]

**ἌΣΣΙΚΟΡΝΟΝ**, -ī, no., bone (the substance) [PC. \*astV-kornV-]

**ἌΣΣΙΩΝ**, -ī, no., ritual order, laws of ritual, proper procedures in ritual [Developed from Gaul. *assu-*]

**ἌΣΣΟΣ**, -ū, adj.u, ordered, prescribed; ordained; initiated according to rituals; legal, lawful, legitimate [Gaul. *assu-*]

**ἌΤΑΜΑ**, -iās, fa., palm of the hand, talon [PC. \*fatamā]

**ἌΤΑΜΙΣ**, -ēs, mi./fi., thread, fathom [CG. \*pot(a)mo-, PC. \*(p)atamī-]

**ἌΤΑΝΙ**, -iās, fa., feather, wing, fin, flap [PC. \*fatanī]

**ἌΤΑΡ**, **ἌΤΑΝΟΣ**, nr., (arch.) bird [PC. \*fatar]

**ἌΤΕ-**, pref., re-, again [Gaul. *ate-*, *at-*] (**ἄτ-**)

**ἌΤΕ**, adv., again [Developed from Gaul. *ate-*, *at-*] (**ἄταυ**)

**ἌΤΕΒΑΛΑΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., a fresh start, "clean slate" [Developed from Gaul *ate-* + *balaros*]

**ἌΤΕΒΙΟΣ**, **ἌΤΕ-ΒΕΒΙΟΣ**, **ἌΤΕΒΙΟΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ἌΤΕΒΙΟΤŪΔ**, -tūtos, ft., to resurrect, come to life again [Gaul. *ate-* + *biuos*]

**ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΤΟΣ**, -ous, fu., 'battle-again', defensive attack [Gaul. *ate-* + *catus*]

**ἌΤΕ-Κ**, adv., for some time, for (quite) a while, awhile [Developed from PC. \*ateko-]

**ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΒΑΓΛĀ**, -iās, fa., recovery, repossession, retaking [PC. \*atigabaglā]

**ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΒ-ΛΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΒ-ΛΑΓΛĀ**, -iās, fa., to recover; to regain, take back [Developed from PC. \*atigabaglā]

**ἌΤΕ-ΓΝΑΤΟΣ**, -ā, -on o/ā, adj.o/a, recognised, familiar [Gaul. *ate-* + *gnatus*]

**ἌΤΕ-ΓΝΙΝΑΤ**, **ἌΤΕ-ΓΝΕ**, **ἌΤΕ-ΓΝΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ἌΤΕ-ΓΝΙΣΣΑΣ**, -ous, mu., to recognize [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. \*gnina-]

**ἌΤΕ-ΓΝΙΟΣ / -Ā**, mo./fa., grandson/granddaughter, descendant [Gaul. *ategnio-*]

**ἌΤΕ-ΛΙ-ΕΤ**, **ἌΤΕ-ΛΕΛΟΙΕ**, **ἌΤΕ-ΛΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ἌΤΕ-ΛΙΤΑΣ**, -ous, mu., smear, dab, spread; to stick, adhere to [PC. \*ati-liyo-]

**ἌΤΕ-ΛΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., consequence, result [PC. \*ati- + \*linati]

**ἌΤΕ-ΜΒΙΟΣ**, **ἌΤΕ-Μ-ΒΕΒΙΟΣ**, **ἌΤΕ-ΜΒΙΟΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ἌΤΕ-ΜΒΙΟΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., to reincarnate [Developed from Gaul. *ate-* + *en* + *biuos*]

**ἌΤΕ-ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., reconfiguration, remix [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. \*misko-, PIE. \*meyk-]

**ΛΤΕΝΟΛUGRĀ**, -ιᾶς, fa., third quarter moon, "returning moon" [Gaul. atenoux + PBr. lugra]

**ΛΤΕΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, repeating, renewing [Developed from Gaul. ate-, at-]  
**ΛΤΕΝΟΥΕΤ**, **ΛΤΕ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΛΤΕΝУТОΣ**, Bl., **ΛΤΕΝОУОН**, -ī, no., to entrust, promise, assent to [PC. \*ati-noweti, \*ati-now-om]

**ΛΤΕНОУХС**, **ΛΤЕНОУХТОС**, ft., renewal, return to this time or period again [Gaul. atenoux]

**ΛΤΕРЕКЕТ**, **ΛΤΕ-РЕРОЧЕ**, **ΛΤЕРЕХТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕРЕХТОС**, -ī, mo., to arrange [PC. \*ati-reketi]

**ΛΤЕРЕГЕТ**, **ΛΤЕ-РЕХТ**, **ΛΤЕРЕХТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕРЕГИĀ**, -ιᾶς, fa., to arise, rise, get up [Gaul. ate- + regus]

**ΛΤЕСCRІBBАТ**, **ΛΤЕ-СCRІBBАССЕТ**, **ΛΤЕСCRІBBАТОС**, Al., **ΛΤЕСCRАББОН**, -ī, mo., to rewrite; to copy [Gaul. ate- + PC. \*skrībbāti, meaning of "copy" from W. cognate.]

**ΛΤЕСРЕТ**, **ΛΤЕ-СЛРЕ**, **ΛΤЕСДХТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕСРΔ**, -ιᾶς, fa., to answer, reply, respond [PC. \*ati-sek<sup>w</sup>eti]

**ΛΤЕУАНЕТ**, **ΛΤЕ-УЕУОНЕ**, **ΛΤЕУАНТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕУАННІ**, -ēs, ni., to strike again [Gaul. ATEVANE L-143 < PC. \*atig<sup>w</sup>ano-]

**ΛΤЕХТОН**, -ī, no., duty, business of the state, domain, property, department, province [Gaul. atexto-]

**ΛΤЕХТОС**, -ᾶ, adj.o/a, right, fitting, suitable, becoming, appropriate [Gaul. atectos] (**ΛΤЕСТОС**)

**ΛΤІДАУННОН**, -ī, no., firebrand, burnt firewood or kindling, torch [PC. \*ati-daw-ino-]

**ΛΤІНДА**, -ιᾶς, fa., oven, furnace, kiln, hearth [PC. \*ātina]

**ΛΤІР**, **ΛТРОС**, mr., father [Gaul. atrebo, ateri L-15, L-93, L-98]

**-ΔТІС**, -ī, adj.i, adjectival suff.: 'that comes from', 'that acts like', -an, -ish, -er (e.g. scribet 'to write' scribātis 'writer, scribe'; nantus 'valley' nantuātis 'valley-dweller') [Gaul. -atis]

**ΛТРЕБДА**, -ιᾶς, fa., dwelling-place, home [Developed from Gaul. atrebāt-]

**ΛТРЕБДАТ**, **ΛТ-ТРЕБДАССЕТ**, **ΛТРЕБДАТОС**, Al., **ΛТРЕБДОН**, -ī, no., to dwell, inhabit, live in; to possess, own [Gaul. atrebāt-]

**ΛТРЕБДАТІС**, -ēs, mi./fi., inhabitant, dweller, resident, settler, colonist; owner, proprietor, landlord, freeholder, esquire [Gaul. atrebāt-]

**ΛТРЕБДАТУС**, -ous, mu., farm, settlement [Developed from Gaul. atrebāt-]

**ΛТРЕБДОН**, -ī, no., habitation, dwelling [Developed from Gaul. atrebāt-]

**ΛТРЕХТИНОС**, -ī, mo., judge, judiciary [Gaul. atrextino-]

**ΛТРЕХТОС**, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, legitimate, legal [Gaul. atrextō-]

**ΛТРІДА**, -ιᾶς, fa., paternal line, ancestry, pedigree, genealogy [Gaul. atir + -ia]

**ΛТРІДОС**, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, paternal [PC. \*φatriyo-]

**ΛТТЛ**, -ιᾶς, ma., father, sire, parent, foster-father [Gaul. atta]

**λαττεγίδ,** -ιᾶς, fa., cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage, shanty; flat bottom river boat [Gaul. attegia]

**λαττερετ,** λτ-τλρε, λττεξτος, Bl., **λαττερον,** -ī, no., to flee from, avoid [PC. \*ad-tek<sup>w</sup>eti]

**λα-**, pref., of; for; far, far away, distance, 'going from (here/this)' [Gaul. au-]

**λα,** prep., [+ins.] from, away from [Gaul. au-]

**λαλ,** -ιᾶς, fa., grandmother, ancestor; granddaughter [Gaul. aua G-121] According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.

**λαλντιλ,** -ιᾶς, fa., source, spring, stream, river [Gaul. auantia, auentia] (**λαλντιλ**)

**λαβεροн,** -ī, no., garbage, refuse, waste [PC. \*au-ber-o]

**λαβερος,** -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, worthless [PC. \*au-ber-o]

**λαεл,** -ιᾶς, fa., wind, breeze [Gaul. auelos]

**λαεлунос,** -ī, mo., fan (lit. "wind-er") [Gaul. auelos + -aunos]

**λаенл,** -ιᾶς, fa., muse, inspiration [PC. \*awe-l- / \*awe-n-]

**λает,** **λаот,** **λаессос,** Bl., **λаектас,** -ous, mu., to defend, protect, favour, sponsor [PC. \*awyo-]

[\*awyo-]

**λаектос / -л,** mo./fa., protector, defender; sponsor, patron [PC. \*awyo-]

**λаул,** -ιᾶς, fa., cave [PC. \*augā-]

**λаиios / -л,** mo./fa., grandson, granddaughter, descendant [Gaul. auiios]

**λаилон,** -ī, no., concern, desire, will, wish, appetite [PC. \*awislo-]

**λаюомлрос,** -ī, mo., grandson [Developed from Gaul. auiios]

**λаюон,** -ī, no., favour, protection [PC. \*awyo-]

**λаюон,** -ī, no., egg [PC. \*āwyo-]

**λаитианос,** -ī, mo., wish, desire [Gaul. auitianos]

**λаилует,** **λа-лелове,** **λаилутос,** Bl., **λаилуон,** -ī, no., to wash away from, rinse

[Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]

**λаилуон,** -ī, no., rinsing, washing [Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]

**-лунос,** -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, agentive suffix: '-er'; 'the one who does/makes'. [Gaul. -auno-L-70, L-98] (-οннос)

**λаонтил,** **λаонтрос,** mr., uncle [PC. \*awontīr-]

**λаос,** -ī, mo., grandfather, ancestor; grandson [Gaul. auos] According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.

**λасетлон,** -ī, no., (flesh-)fork [PC. \*awsetlo-]

**λаус,** -ēς, mi., (outer) ear, hearing; tie (of a shoe-lace); fluke ( of an anchor); earth-board of a plow; end teeth of a comb [Gaul. ausi-] (**λаос,** **λаос**)

**λυτλητ**, **λυ-τλητ**, **λυτλητος**, Bl., **λυτληις**, **-ές**, mi., to arrange, adjust, note, fix, repair, set in order, lay out, cook up, prepare [*Developed from Gaul. autagis*]

**λυτληις**, **-ές**, mi., arrangement, disposing, adjusting, note, account, memorandum; slip, docket, form [*Gaul. autagis*]

**λυτίτος**, **-ά**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, few, scarce, rare [PC. \*aw-tīto-]

**λυσενά**, **-ιλάς**, fa., performance, production [vn. of Gaul. auuot, avomi G-257 G-271 L-131 < PC. \*au- + \*wedeti]

**λχσλτ**, **λχσλттет**, **λχσлтос**, Al., **λχσлтус**, **-ous**, fu., to remove, install, move in, carry away, take away [*Gaul. axat*]

**λχσллк**, **-иљ**, fa., axle [PC. \*aksilā]

**λχσнтион**, **-і**, no., absinthe [*Gr. apsinthion*]

**λχсис**, **-éς**, mi., axis; back, shoulders [PC. \*aksi-]

**λχсрос**, **-ά**, **-он**, adj.o/a, tall, high [PC. \*akro-] (**λсрос**)

**-λхтл**, **-иљ** fA., suff., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom', '-ry' [PC. \*-axtā] e.g. *batoron* 'weapon' → *batoraxta* 'weaponry'

**λхтлнл**, **-иљ**, fa., bush, gorse, furze [PC. \*axtīno-]

**блбл**, **-иљ**, fa., bean [*Lat. fafa*]

**блсллcos**, **-і**, mo., stick [*Gaul. \*bacalacos, Lat. baculum*]

**блccos**, **-і**, mo., stick, staff; hooked curved stick, hook, peg, angle [*Gaul. \*bacalacos, PC. \*bakko-*] (**блсллcos**)

**блcos**, **-і**, mo., lentil [*Gr. φακός*]

**блssон**, **-і**, mo., death [PC. \*bāsto-] (**блхsion**, **блton**)

**блaios**, **-á**, **-он**, adj.o/a, blond(e), fair haired, yellow [*Gaul. badio-, bodio-, baio-*] (**бодios**, **блios**)

**блдлт**, **блдлттет**, **блдлтос**, All., **блдлтус**, **-ous**, mu., to exceed, overwhelm, flood, drown, soak (trans.) [PC. \*bādī-]

**блдлтис**, **-éς**, fi., water-lily, water-rose [*Gaul. baditis*]

**блдлтор**, **блдлтос**, DAll., **блдлтус**, **-ous**, mu., to drown (intrans.), dive, soak [PC. \*bādī-]

**блдлcos**, **-á**, **-он**, adj.o/a, warlike [PC. \*bāg-āko]

**блдлт**, **блдлттет**, **блдлтос**, Al., **блдл**, **-иљ**, fa., to fight, contest, dispute; revolt, rebel, combat [*Developed from Gaul. bagauda*]

**блдлпаos** / **-á**, mo./fa., contestant, rebel [*Gaul. bagauda*]

**блcos**, **-і**, mo., beech, beech tree [*Gaul. bags*]

**блcронион**, **-і**, no., playing field, pitch [*Developed from Gaul. bagauda*]

**блcрос**, **-і**, mo., 'striving', game, match [*Developed from Gaul. bagauda*]

**блaиssон**, **-і** NO., mo., madness [*Developed from Gaul. baitos*] (**блитios**)

**блaиos**, **-і**, mo., boar [*cf. PBryth. \*baðio-*]

**блaиros**, **-á**, **-он**, adj.o/a, bright, dazzling [*Celtib. baidro-*, PIE. \*g<sup>w</sup>eh<sub>2</sub>id-ro-]

**блaиет**, **блaиie**, **блton**, BlI., **блssон**, **-і**, no., to die, perish, pass away [PC. \*ba-e/o]

- βάιον(τ)ς, βάιοντος**, mt./ft., mortal [*present participle of baiet, basson "to die"*] (-νς)  
**βάϊτος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, insane, mad, foolish, wild, crazy, senseless, frolicsome, playful, excessive, madman, madwoman; jester, clown, fool [*Gaul. baitos*]  
**βάλλος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, ill, sick [*PC. \*balo- + \*PC. adj. suf. \*-ālo-*]  
**βάλαρετ, βάλαρτε, βάλαρτος, βί.**, **βάλαριον, -ί**, no., wipe clean, clean chalk board  
*[Developed from Gaul. balaros]*  
**βάλαρος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, bald, clean, white, blank, hoar, hoary [*Gaul. balaros*]  
**βάλκος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, strong, stout, powerful, violent, copious; severe; sturdy, hard, robust, hardy; arrogant [*Gaul. balco- > ? Fr. bauge*]  
**βάλνις, -ές**, mi., vn. of ballit [*Gaul. baline L-115*]  
**βάλντ, βίβλαλε, βάλτος, ΑΙ.**, **βάλνις, -ές**, mi., to throw, shoot, ejaculate [*Gaul. baline, PC. \*balnīti*]  
**βάλλος, -ί**, mo., member, extension, penis, phallus, penis erectus [*Gaul. ballos*]  
**βάλμα, -ίας**, fa., grotto, cave; crypt; hole in rock, cavity [*Gaul. balma*]  
**βάλος, -ί**, mo., illness, sickness [*PC. \*balo-*]  
**βάλυ, -ους**, nu., chaff [*Gaul. \*balu > Fr. ba(l)le*]  
**βάνατλον, -ί**, no., broom; gorse, furze, bush [*Gaul. banatlo-, balano-, PC. \*banatlon*]  
*(βάλνος)*  
**βάνδαλ, -ίας**, fa., peak, top; horn, point, edge [*PC. \*bandā*]  
**βάνδιος, -ί**, mo., drop, pustule [*PC. \*bandyo-*]  
**βάνδις, -ί**, adj.i, melodious, sweet-sounding [*PC. \*bandi-, \*bando-*] (**βάνδος, -ά, -ον**)  
**βάνναλ, -ίας**, fa., (mountain) top, peak, point, top, apex, summit, pinnacle; zenith; crown [*Gaul. banna, benna*] (**βεννά**)  
**βάνονά, -ίας**, fa., queen [*PC. \*ban-ōn-ā*]  
**βάνογενά, -ίας**, fa., bread [*PC. \*baragenā, \*barginā, \*bargos*] (**βάργος, βαρεγινά**)  
**βάρκος, -ί**, mo., spear-shaft [*PC. \*barko-*]  
**βάρδαλκος, -ί**, adj.o/a, bardic [*Developed from Gaul. bardos + Gaul. suffix -ācos*]  
**βάρδαλή, -ίας**, fa., lark [*Gaul. bardala*]  
**βάρδος, -ί**, mo., singer, poet, bard [*Gaul. bardos > Fr. barde*]  
**βάρεγος, -ί**, mo., morning [*PC. \*bāregos*]  
**βάρεγύ, adv.**, tomorrow [*Developed from PC. \*bāregos*]  
**βάρενά, -ίας**, fa., rock, cliff, reef [*PC. \*barinā*]  
**βάρενάκον, -ί**, no., rocky terrain [*PC. \*barinā + -ākos*]  
**βάρινακά, -ίας**, fa., seashell, shell-fish, clam, limpet, barnacle [*Gaul. \*barinaca*]  
*(βαρεννικά)*  
**βάρνά, -ίας**, fa., judgement, evaluation [*Developed from Gaul. barnaunom, PC. \*bar-na-, \*barno-*] (**βάρνος, -ί, mo.**)

- barnat**, **bibore**, **brātos**, BIV., **brūtā**, -iās fa. / **brūtus**, -ous, mu., to judge, evaluate, consider, proclaim [Gaul. *barna-*, *britu-* L-98 G-257, PC. \*bar-na-]
- barnau nos** / -ā, mo./fa., judge [Gaul. *barnaunom* L-98]
- baros**, -ī, mo., passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury, madness, wildness; love, fondness; prejudice [Gaul. *bar(i)o*] (**barios**, **baranos**)
- barros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointy, bushy [Gaul. *barros* > Fr. *barre*]
- barros**, -ī, mo., point, top > pointy end, bushy end > barrier, bar [Gaul. *barros* > Fr. *barre*]
- barus**, -ous, adj.u, heavy [PC. \*baru-]
- bascauda**, -iās, fa., wash hand basin; basin, cistern [Gaul. *bascauda* > Fr. *bâche*]
- basciācos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, loaded, burdened; (fig.) fascist [Developed from PC. \*baaski-] (**basciācos**)
- bascis**, -ēs, mi., load, bundle, burden [PC. \*baskis]
- bassos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dead [PC. \*bāsto-]
- bātīt**, **bātīssēt**, **bātītos**, All., **bātus**, -ous, mu., to beat, to whack, to wrest; to fight, combat [Gaul. *batt-* > Fr. *battre*]
- bātorāxtā**, -iās, fa., weaponry [Developed from Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bātoron**, -ī, no., weapon [Gaul. *batoron* L-66]
- bātoros**, -ī, mo., combatant, fighter, champion [Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bātos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, 'that/who wrests, fights, beats' [Developed from PC. \*bato-]
- bāttwēt**, **bāttūe**, **bāttutōs**, BII., **bātus**, -ous, fu., to kill, murder [Developed from Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bātus**, -ous, mu., fight [Developed from Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bāuā**, fa., mud, filth, dirt, trash, detritus, mire, meanness, sordidness [Gaul. *bawā* > Fr. *boue*]
- bebāus**, -u, adj.u, guilty; (as noun) culprit [Gaul. *bebidu-*]
- bebāxtā**, -iās, fa., beaver colony, dam [Gaul-Lat. *Bibracte*]
- bebāus**, -ous, mu., beaver; castor; tile; beaver-skin (hat) [Gaul. *bebros*, *bebrus* > Fr. *bièvre*]
- beccēt**, **bext**, **bextos**, BI., **beccētus**, -ous, mu., to peck, pick at [Developed from Gaul. *beccos*]
- beccos**, -ī, mo., beak, bill; pick; nib; rostrum; burner; lamp; snout; spout; socket, mouthpiece, hook [Gaul. *beccos* > Fr. *bec*]
- becos**, -ī, mo., bee, wasp, bumblebee [Gaul. *becos*] (**bicos**)
- bedorātī**, -ēs, ni., graveyard, cemetery [Gaul. \*bedo- + ration]
- bedos**, -ī, mo., grave; ditch, pit [Gaul. \*bedo-, PC. \*bedo-]
- bedulos**, -ī, mo., watercourse, channel of flowing water, reach of a river, mill race [Gaul. \*bedul- > Fr. *bief*]

**βειλίτα**, -ίτας, fa., axe, hatchet [CG. \**b<sup>h</sup>ei(a)tlo-*, PC. \**beyatlo-* ~ *beyali-*]

**βελατυς**, -ους, mu., death; ritual death (and rebirth) in liminal rites such as a coming of age ceremony [Gaul. *belatu-*, PC. \**belatu-*]

**βελενιον**, -ί, no., henbane [Gaul. *belenion*]

**βελενοντια**, -ίτας, fa., henbane [Gaul. *belenuntia*]

**βελετ**, βέλε, βύτος, Bl., βελτά, -ίτας, fa., to pierce, strike [PC. \**belo-*]

**βελγετ**, βεβολγε, βελχτος, Bl., βελγον, -ί, no., to swell, expand, bulge, inflate [PC. \**belg-* > *Belgae*]

**βελιοκандос**, -ί, mo., milfoil, yarrow [Gaul. *beliocandros*, *mulicandos*] (*μυλικανδος*)

**βελисамос**, -ά, -он о/λ-στεμ, adj.o/a, very powerful, very potent, very mighty, very forcible, very lusty, very stout, very wealthy [Gaul. *belisama*]

**βελος**, -ά, -он о/λ-στεμ, adj.o/a, strong, hard, powerful, potent, mighty, forceful (compar. *belios-*; super. *belisamos*) [Gaul. *belo-*, *bello-*]

**βελуа**, -ίτας, fa., monster [Gaul. \**belua*]

**βεμман**, βέμμεσ, nn., strike, hit [PC. \**bēsman*]

**βεна, мнаς Jr.**, fa., woman, wife; secretary, female attendant, lady [Gaul. *bena*, *bano-*, *beni*, *mna*, *mnas*, *bnanom*, *mnanom* L-93, L-98] (*βενι*)

**βεннā**, -ίτας, fa., carriage, wagon [Gaul. *bennā* > Fr. *banne*, *benne*; < PC. \**bennā-*]

**βεннāкоs**, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, pointed [PC. \**bennāco-*]

**βεрбет**, βεборбε, βερбетоs, Bl., βорбoс, -ί, mo., to feed, provide food for [? Gaul. \**borwo-*]

**βεрет**, βεrt, βρутoс, Bl., βεrtά, -ίτας, fa., to bring, to bear, support, carry [PC. \**bereti*, PIE. \**b<sup>h</sup>er-*]

**βεргā**, -ίτας, fa., pillage, robbery, brigandage [PC. \**bergā*]

**βεргāт, βεргāssет, βεргāтoс**, Al., βεргā, -ίτας, fa., to plunder, pillage, rob [Developed from PC. \**bergā*]

**βεргusia**, -ίτας, fa., height, eminent; mount, hill [Gaul. *bergusia*, *bergona*, *bergo-*]

**-берoс, -ά, -он**, adj.o/a, bearer [Developed from PC. \**ber-o-*, PIE. \**b<sup>h</sup>er-*]

**βεrtá**, -ίτας, fa., transportation [Developed from PC. \**ber-o-*, PIE. \**b<sup>h</sup>er-*]

**βεrtiāт, βεrtiāssет, βεrtiāтoс**, Al., βεrtá, -ίτας, fa., to cradle [Gaul. \**berti-* > Fr. *bercer*]

**βεrtion**, -ί, no., cradle, esp. to hold a ship being launched [Gaul. \**bertion* > Fr. *ber(s)*]

**βεrton**, -ί, no., load, burden [Developed from PC. \**ber-o-*, PIE. \**b<sup>h</sup>er-*]

**βεru**, -ους, nu., pointed stake, cooking spit, lance, spear-shaft [PC. \**beru*]

**βεruāт, βεruāssет, βεruāтoс**, Al., βорuос, -ί, mo., to boil [Gaul. *Borvo* > Fr. *bourbe*, *bourbier*]

**βεruoс, -ί**, mo., stew [PC. \**berwos*]

**βεrura**, -ίτας, fa., cress, watercress [Gaul. *berura*, *berula*] (*βεrulá*)

**berus**, -ous, mu., source, spring, well, fountain; fountain-head; well-spring; rise, origin; prong, cattleprod [Gaul. *beru-*]

**berxtos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, shining, bright, dazzling, brilliant, beautiful [PC. \**berxtos*]

**bessu**, -ous, nu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*] (**bessus**, -ous, mu., bessu)

**bēton**, -ī, no., food [PC. \**bētom*]

**bētouiros**, -ī, mo., grocer, feeder, provider [PC. \**bētom* + \**wiros*]

**betua**, -ās, fa., birch, birch tree [Gaul. *betua*, *betulla* > Fr. *bouleau*] (bētūllā)

**bialos**, -ī, mo., axe [Gaul. *Bialus*]

**bibraxs**, **bibracos**, mc., beaver [Developed from Gaul-Lat. *bibracte*]

**bicos**, -ā, -on o/λ-λάj., adj.o/a, small, little (lagiūs: smaller; lagisamos, -ā, -on: smallest) [PC. \**bikko-*]

**biccouipus**, -u, adj.u, damp, moist, slightly wet [PC. \**bikko-* + \**wlikʷos*]

**bissos**, -ī, mo., finger, toe [Gaul. *biss(o)-* < PC. \**bisti-*]

**bissulā**, -ās, fa., little toe, little finger [Developed from Gaul. *biss(o)-* < PC. \**bisti-*]

**bīxτ**, **bīx̄ue**, **bītōs**, BII., **bītā**, -ās, fa., to become [PC. \**bwiyeti*/*\*buyeti*]

**bīlā**, -ās, fa., tree trunk, club; railroad tie; rolling pin [Gaul. \**bilia* > Fr. *bille* (de bois), *habiller*]

**bīlos**, -ī, mo., tree; piece of timber, cylinder, shaft, spindle, mast [Gaul. *bilio-*]

**bīli**, -ēs, ni., gall, bile [PC. \**bisli-*]

**bīnāt**, **bībē**, **bītōs**, AI., **bīmīan**, -ous, nn., to punish; to beat, strike; to cut; to touch [Gaul. *uidubion*]

**bīrros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, short, brief, scanty, concise, curt, succinct; narrow; limited [Gaul. *birros*]

**bīrros**, -ī, mo., short cape; short person, thick-set person, dumpy person; crop-ears (of dogs & horses) [Developed from Gaul. *birros*]

**bīrrosagīet**, **bīrro-sīoxt**, **bīrrosaxtos**, BII., **bīrrosagītis**, -ēs, fi., to shorten, reduce [Gaul. *birros* + *sagi-*]

**bītūetos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, immortal [Developed from Gaul. *bitu-*]

**bītūlitānos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worldwide, universal [Developed from Gaul. *bitu-* + *litanos*]

**Bituriges**, -rīgon pl., mg., 'world-kings'; a Gaulish micro-nation [Gaul. *Bituriges*]

**bītūs**, -ous, mu., the world (lit. "the becoming") [Gaul. *bitu-*]

**Bītūuegā**, -ās, fa., Internet (lit. 'the world-web') [Gaul. *bitu-* + PC. \**weg(y)ā*]

**bītūuiros**, -ī, mo., gentleman, worldly or sophisticated man [Developed from Gaul. *bitu-* + *uiros*]

**bīuā**, -ās, fa., pitch, sap, resin [PC. \**bīwV-*]

**bīuet**, **bībēue**, **bītōs**, BI., **bīuitōn**, -ī, no., to live [Gaul. *biuiton*]

- biuiti**, -*ئى*, ni., being, creature, entity [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*]  
**biuiton**, -*ئى*, no., life; food; existence; lifetime; livelihood; living [*Gaul. biuiton*]  
**biuontoς**, -*ئى*, mo., way of living, lifestyle, "life path" [*Gaul. biuo-*, + *onto-*]  
**biuos**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, living, alive; animated; living person [*Gaul. biuo-*, *bio-*]  
**biuouros**, -*ئى*, mo., lively, vigorous man [*Developed from Gaul. biuo-* + *uiros*]  
**biutūts**, -*ئۇتۇس*, ft., life [*PC. \*biwotūts*] (**biutūs**)  
**blasat**, **بەڭلاۋەت**, **بەڭلاۋەس**, Bl., **بەڭلاۋەس**, -*ئى*, mo., to taste [*PC. \*mlastos*]  
**بەڭلاۋەس**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, tasty, delicious [*Developed from PC. \*mlastos*]  
**بەڭلاۋەس**, -*ئى*, mo., taste [*PC. \*mlastos*]  
**blandoς**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, easy; sweet [*Gaul. blando-*] (**بەڭتۈز**, -*ئى*, **لەپەنلىك**)  
**blaros**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, grey/gray; grey-headed; ash coloured [*Gaul. blaros*]  
**blatis**, -*ئى*, adj.i, smooth, soft, tender; mellow; weak; slack; feeble [*Gaul. blatis < PC. \*mlāto/i-*]  
**بەڭتۆبەلەتۆس**, -*ئى*, mo., flower's scent [*Developed from Gaul. blato- + PC. \*bulatos*]  
**blatona**, -*ئەنە*, fa., nightshade [*Gaul. \*blatona*]  
**blatos**, -*ئى*, mo., flower; flour, meal; farina; mill-dust [*Gaul. blatos > Fr. blé*]  
**blatuna**, -*ئەنە*, fa., mullein [*Gaul. blatuna*]  
**blawos**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, yellow, beige [*PC. \*blāwos*]  
**bledinos**, -*ئى*, mo., wolf; lupine; black velvet mask; domino; crowbar; snap-dragon [*Gaul. bledinos*] (**بەڭدەنەس**)  
**bledni**, -*ئەنە*, fa., year [*Gaul. blis (abbreviation for gen. \*blednias), PC. \*blēdanī*] (**بەڭدەنەنە**)  
**bledon**, -*ئى*, no., wolf, large predator [*PC. \*bled-*]  
**bliget**, **بەڭخېتەت**, **بەڭخەتۆس**, Bl., **بەڭخەتۇس**, -*ئى*, no., to milk [*PC. \*mligeti, PIE. \*h<sup>2</sup>melg' -*] (**مەڭخېت**)  
**blixtis**, -*ئى*, adj.i, full of milk, lactating [*PC. \*mlixtis*] (**مەڭخەتۆس**)  
**blixtos**, -*ئى*, mo., milk [*PC. \*mlixtos < \*mligeti, PIE. \*h<sup>2</sup>melg' -*] (**مەڭخەتۆس**)  
**blixtubēton**, -*ئى*, no., milk diet, milk food; dairy produce [*blixtus + PC. \*bētom*]  
**bluttagios**, -*ئى*, mo., a plant that cures ear-ache, otalgia [*Gaul. bluttagio-*]  
**bocca**, -*ئەنە*, fa., mouth, lips, tongue, muzzle [*Gaul. bocca L-98*]  
**bodaro**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, deaf, deaf-person; dull, hollow, muffled, insensible [*Gaul. bodaro-*] (**بەدارو**)  
**bodiacos**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, advantageous [*Gaul. bodiaca*]  
**bodo**, -*ئى*, no., pleasure, satisfaction [*PC. \*bodo-*]  
**boduos** / -*ئى*, mo./fa., raven, crow, scald-crow, carrion-crow, rook, daw [*Gaul. boduos, boda*]  
**bogios** / -*ئى*, mo./fa., one who breaks things, a breaker, destroyer; killer; swaggerer; bully, breaker, fighter, striking, attacking [*Gaul. bogio-*]  
**boios**, -*ئى*, -*ئون*, adj.o/a, beater, striker; striking, rapping [*Gaul. boios*] (**بەۋىس**)  
**bolatos**, -*ئى*, mo., scent, smell, aroma [*PC. \*bulatos*]

**bolgā**, -ιλσ, fa., leather sack, bag, sack, pouch, bladder [Gaul. *bolga, bulga* > *bouge*] (բոլց)

**bolgiōn**, -ī, no., belly, stomach, abdomen [Developed from PC. \**bolgos*]

**bolusserron**, -ī, no., ivy [Gaul. *boluserron*]

**bōnā**, -ιλσ, fa., foundation, groundwork; basis, bed; bottoming, estuary [Gaul.

\**Uindobona* > Lat. *Vindobona* (Vienna)]

**bōndios**, -ī, mo., (arm-)ring, circlet, bracelet [PC. \**bondyo-*]

**bōngēt**, **bōgē**, **bōxtos**, **BIII.**, **bōgnis**, -ες, fi., to break, to reap, strike, hit, attack [Gaul. *bogio-*, *bogetu* L-142, PC. \**bungeti*]

**BONONIĀ**, -ιλσ, fa., goddess of fosterage, nurses, wet-nurses [Gaul. *Bononia*]

**bōrēnon**, -ī, no., cow path [Gaul. *boreno-*]

**bōruos**, -ī, mo., hot spring [Gaul. *boruo-*, *bormo-*] (**bōrmos**)

**bōstā**, -ιλσ, fa., palm (of hand), fist, hollow of the hand; measure of wheat or corn, bushel [Gaul. *bosta, bostia* > *boisseau*] (**bōstīā**)

**bōstōgarion**, -ī, no., lamentation, clapping hands [Developed from Gaul. *bosta* + *garion*]

**bōtīnā**, -ιλσ, fa., boundary marker [Gaul. \**botina* > Fr. *borne*]

**bōuarios** / -ā, mo./fa., noble [Gaul. *bou-* + *arios*]

**bōukolios** / -ā, mo./fa., shepherd, cowherd, herdsman [PC. \**boukolyos*]

**bōudi**, -ες, ni., victory, gain, advantage, profit [Gaul. *boudi* L-66]

**bōdīcos** / -ā, mo./fa., winner, victor [Inferred from Gaul. *boudi*]

**bōdīlānos**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, beneficial, salutary, generous, victorious [Gaul. *boudi-* + *lānos*]

**bōdīmaros**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, bearing much booty or spoils; profitable, gainful, beneficial, conferring blessings, efficacious, advantageous, valuable, useful, expedient [Gaul. *boudi-* + *maros*]

**bōdīon**, -ī, no., advantage, opportunity [Developed from Gaul. *boudi*]

**bōdīos**, -ī, mo., victor, winner [Developed from Gaul. *boudi-*]

**bōdīros**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, filthy, dirty, trouble [Developed from Gaul. *bawā*, PC. \**bowdro-*]

**bōwātīs**, -ες, mi., cowherd, herder [Gaul. *bous* + *-atis*]

**bōuts**, **bōudos**, fd., cattle dowry; payment in cattle for a contract [Gaul. *incorobouido* L-93] (**bōuis**)

**bōunoniā**, -ιλσ, fa., durability; prosperity [Gaul. *bounonia*]

**bōnos**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, durable, lasting, solid; prosperous, thriving, propitious [Gaul. *bouno-*]

**bōus**, **bōuos**, **λcc. bōūn**, fu., cow, beef [Gaul. *bo-*, *bou-*]

**bōutēgos**, -ες, ns., stable, byre, cowshed [Gaul. \**boutegos*/\**boutegia* > dial. Fr. *boiton* "pig sty"] (**bōutēgā**, -ιλσ, **fā.**)

**BRACĀ**, -īās, fa., napkin, clout; coat, small clothes; rump (of Beef, Ox or Pigeon); noise [Gaul. *brac(c)a*] (**BRACCĀ**)

**BRACĀ**, -īās, fa., codpiece, fly (zipper in pants); (plural) breeches, trousers, pants [Gaul. *braca* > Fr. *braguette*, *braies*]

**BRACIĀT**, **BRACIĀSSET**, **BRACIĀTOS**, Al., **BRACIĀTUS**, -ous, mu., to brew, rot (malt), soak [Gaul. > Fr. *brasser*]

**BRACIS**, -ēs, fi., malt, grain for brewing beer [Gaul. *bracis*]

**BRACITĒGIĀ**, -īās, fa., brewery [Gaul. *bracis + tegia*]

**BRACNĀ**, -īās, fa., rotten/peaty/uncultivated land [Developed from Gaul. *bracis* / PC. \**bragnos*]

**BRACUS**, -ous, mu., marsh, peaty land [Developed from Gaul. *bracis*]

**BRĀGAN(T)S**, **BRĀGANTOS**, ft., throat [PC. \**brāgants*] (-ns)

**BRAGET**, **BRAXT**, **BRAXTOS**, Bl., **BRAGU**, -ous, nu., to cry, to boast, to bray, brag [Gaul. \**bragu* > Fr. *braire*]

**BRAGIET**, **BRĀGE**, **BRAXTOS**, Bl., **BRAMMAN**, -mēs, nn., to flatulate, fart, to roar, make noise, bellow, bleat [Gaul. \**bragiu*]

**BRAGNOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stinking, smelly, musky, rotten, foul [PC. \**bragnos* > OFr. *bren*, *bran*] (**MRAGNOS**)

**BRAGU**, -ous, nu., cry, boast, bray [Gaul. \**bragu* > Fr. *braire*]

**BRAMMAN**, -mēs, nn., fart, roar, bellow [PC. \**braxsman*]

**BRANCET**, **BRAXTE**, **BRAXTOS**, Bl., **BRANCON**, -ī, no., to bring [PC. \**brenk-*]

**BRANOS**, -ī, mo., crow, raven [Gaul. *branos*] (**BRANNOS**)

**BRASSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thick, fat [PC. \**brassos*]

**BRĀTIR**, **BRĀTROS**, mr., brother [Gaul. *bratir*]

**BRATON**, -ī, no., treachery, deceit [PC. \**mratom*]

**BRATOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal, decaying [PIE> \*(s)mṛ-to-]

**BRATTĒLĀ**, -īās, fa., flag [Developed from PC. \**brattos*]

**BRATTINOS**, -ī, mo., cloak, overcoat [PC. \**brattos*]

**BRATTOS**, -ī, mo., cloth [PC. \**brattos*]

**BRATUDECAN(T)S**, -ntos, mt./ft., accomplishing/fulfilling of a vow or oath [Gaul. *bratudecanten* G-64, G-65, G-183] (-ns)

**BRĀTUS**, -ous, mu., mercy, thanks, in gratitude, thankfulness; vow; votive offering; vote, sufferage, prayer [Gaul. *bratu* G-64, G-65, G-183]

**BRAUŪ**, **BRAUONOS**, fn., millstone, grindstone, handmill, quern; burr; base (of a deer's head) [Gaul. *brauon-*]

**BREICCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, mottled, freckled [Gaul. \**bricos*]

**BRENNET**, **BRONNE**, **BRENTOS**, Bl., **BRENNOS**, -ī, mo., to burn, become enflamed (with rage or passion) [Gaul. *Brennos*]

**BRENNOS**, -ī, adj.o/a, burning, empassioned, passionate, enraged [Gaul. *Brennos*]

- brestā**, -īs, fa., fight, combat [PC. \*brestā] (**bressā**)  
**brettrā**, -īs, fa., word; debate, fray, quarrel, argument, tête-à-tête, fight, combat [PC. \*brētrā] *It's not known which meaning would apply in Gaulish since modern cognates mean either "battle/argument" (in Brythonic), or "word" in a neutral sense (in Goidelic) and the origin of the PC root is uncertain.*  
**bricos** / -īs, mo./fa., spotted, speckled; tabby(cat) [Gaul. bricos]  
**bricumos**, -ī, mo., artemisia, mugwort, wormwood [Gaul. bricumos, briginos] (**brūnos**)  
**Brisoniectis**, -ēs, fi., Breton language [PBr. \*Briθon + Gaul. iexti-]  
**brigā**, -īs, fa., mountain; height, hill, commanding view [Gaul. brigā] (**brūgā**)  
**brigantīnos**, -ī, mo., prince, one wielding authority, head of state [PC. \*brigantīnos, Gaul. brigantion]  
**brigantion**, -ī, no., eminence, elevation, rising [Gaul. brigantion]  
**brigantios**, -īs, -ōn, adj.o/a, overseeing, supervising, ruling; high, lofty, eminent, elevated [Developed from Gaul. brigantion]  
**brīget**, **brīxt**, **brīxtos**, Bl., **brigā**, -īs, fa., to command, have power, rule [PC. brīgā]  
**brīget**, **brīxte**, **brīxtos**, Bl., **brīxton**, -ī, mo., to paint, diversify, dapple [PC. \*mrixtos, Gaul. \*bricos, PIE. \*merh₂gʷ-] (**brūcet**)  
**Brīndōnā**, -ōnā, fn., a goddess; Brigid [Gaul. Brigindona]  
**brigiomu**, the most brief [Gaul. brijomu]  
**brigiomus**, -ū, adj.u, the most brief [Gaul. brijomu]  
**brīgomāros**, -īs, -ōn, adj.o/a, valuable, precious [Gaul. brigo- (PC. \*brīgos) + maro-]  
**brīgos**, -ī, mo., vigor, strength, might, power, renown, authority; value, worth [Gaul. \*brīgo-; PC. \*brīgos > Fr. brio]  
**brigus**, -ū, adj.u, brief, concise [Gaul. brijomu] (**brēgus**)  
**brinčā**, -īs, fa., filament, fiber, wisp, strand, blade of grass, sprig, twig [Gaul. > Fr. brin; < \*PC. \*brinikā]  
**briscos**, -īs, -ōn, adj.o/a, weak, fragile [Developed from PC. \*brestiti, \*brestā]  
**brissat**, **brissas̄set**, **brissatōs**, Al., **brisson**, -ī, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. \*brestiti, \*brestā]  
**brissos**, -īs, -ōn, adj.o/a, broken [Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. \*brestiti] (**bressos**)  
**bristā**, -īs, fa., combat; cat-fight [Gaul. brista]  
**bristiš**, -ēs, fi., haste, hurry [IC. \*b<sup>h</sup>risti-]  
**britis**, -ēs, mi., carrying, pregnancy, gestation [PC. \*britis]  
**brītumāros**, -īs, -ōn, adj.o/a, clever, intelligent, contemplate [Gaul. britu + maros]  
**brītus**, -ous, fu., thought, mind, judgment, will, intention, common sense [Gaul. britu-G-257]  
**briuā**, -īs, fa., bridge [Gaul. briua L-3]  
**brīxtā**, -īs, fa., command, word of authority, spell [Developed from Gaul. brixtia]  
**brīxtiā**, -īs, fa., magic [Gaul. brixtia, bricto- L-98, L-100] (**brīctā**)

**brux̥tos** / - $\bar{\alpha}$ , mo./fa., magician, satirist [Developed from Gaul. *brixtia*]

**brux̥tos**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{o}n$ , adj.o/a, painted, dappled, diversified [PC. \**mrixto-*, PIE. \**merh₂gʷ-*]

**brux̥tu**, - $\bar{o}us$ , nu., octosyllabic meter; incantation, spell [Developed from Gaul. *brixtia*]

**broccā**, - $\bar{a}s$ , fa., pitcher, jar [Gr. πρόχοος]

**broccos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. *broccos*]

**brossos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., goad, spike [CG. \**bʰrozdo-*, PC. \**brozdo-*]

**brogiacos** / - $\bar{\alpha}$ , mo./fa., peasant; countryman, local [Developed from Gaul. *brogi-*]

**brogilos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., hunting ground, enclosed ground, little forest, copse [Gaul. *brogilos* > Fr. *breuil*]

**brogis**, - $\bar{e}s$ , fi., country, district, area, frontier, territory, region, mark, border, march territory [Gaul. *brogis*]

**brogs**, **brogos**, mg., inhabitant, dweller, native [Developed from Gaul. *brogi-*]

**brugēt**, **bruxt**, **brux̥tos**, Bl., **brugnon**, - $\bar{i}$ , no., to be concerned, worried [Developed from PC. \**brugnos*]

**brugnos**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{o}n$ , adj.o/a, concerned, worried [PC. \**brugnos*]

**brugnos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., sadness, pain, concern, worry, grief, issue, ail [PC. \**brugnos*]

**brunion**, - $\bar{i}$ , no., hilltop [PC. \**brusnyos*]

**brunnion**, - $\bar{i}$ , no., chest, breast [PC. \**brusnyos*] (**bronnion**)

**brunnit**, **brunnisset**, **brunnitos**, All., **brunnimā**, - $\bar{a}s$ , fa., to suckle [PC. \**brusnyos*]

**brūs**, **bruuos**, fu., edge, bank, brow, ridge [PC. \**brū-*]

**bruset**, **bebrouse**, **brussos**, All., **brussos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., to break, bruise, wound, crush, foil [Gaul. \**brus-* < PC. \**bruseti*]

**brusniōs**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., bundle of firewood [PC. \**brustniyo-*]

**brusnios**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., chainmail shirt [PC. \**brusnyos*]

**brūsos**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{o}n$ , adj.o/a, wounded [CG. \**bʰreus-*, PC. \**brusyo-*]

**brusū**, **brusonos**, fn., womb, belly [PC. \**brusū*]

**bruttos**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{o}n$ , adj.o/a, eager [Developed from PC. \**brutu-*]

**bruttos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., ardour, fervour [Developed from PC. \**brutu-*]

**brutu**, - $\bar{o}us$ , nu., heat, boiling [PC. \**brutu-*]

**bruuios**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{o}n$ , adj.o/a, lively, strong [PC. \**bruwo-*]

**bruuon**, - $\bar{i}$ , no., multitude, crowd [PC. \**bruwo-*]

**buccos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., buck, he-goat [Gaul. \**bukkos*, *Buccos* > Fr. *bouc*]

**bussuton**, - $\bar{i}$ , no., spindle, bobbin, spindle rod, bed-post; (vulgar) penis erectus [Gaul. *buððuton* L-119] (**bussuton**)

**budenicos**, - $\bar{i}$ , mo., military [Gaul. *budenicos*]

**bodiyā**, - $\bar{a}s$ , fa., 'thanks' [PC. \**bodiyā*]

**budina**, - $\bar{a}s$ , fa., border troops, sentinels; border, boundary, limit [Gaul. *budina* > Fr. *borne*]

**buðīτ, buðīsset, buðītos**, All., **buðāð, -iðs**, fa., to thank [Developed from PC. \*bodiyā]

**buçios, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, blue [Gaul. bugios]

**buñðāð, -iðs**, fa., soil, ground; earth-plot; bottom end, lower end, ground work [Gaul. bunda > Fr. *bonde*, *bondelle*]

**buñðaλcnouāð, -iðs**, fa., peanut, ground nut [Gaul. bunda + cnoua]

**buñðaλton, -i**, no., origin, cause, reason [Developed from Gaul. bunda]

**buñðaεt, buñðaε, buñðos**, BIII., **buñðon, -i**, no., to announce, proclaim [PC. \*bundeti]

**buñðos, -i**, mo., sole of the foot, base, bottom, floor [PC. \*bundos]

**buñños, -i**, mo., bittern, crane; owl [PC. \*bunno-]

**burðus, -ous**, mu., mule [Gaul. \*burdus]

**buðos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, stout, stocky [Gaul. buro-]

**burros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, furious, angry [Gaul. burro-]

**busset, bēbusse, buñðos**, Bl., **bessuton, -i**, no., to kiss [Developed from Gaul. bussu-]

**bussus, -ous**, mu., lip; penis [Gaul. bussu-]

**buτā, -iðs**, fa., existence, being [PC. \*butā]

**buτā, -iðs**, fa., hut, cabin, abode, home, lodge, dwelling, house, location, shack, latrine [Gaul. buta > Fr. *caboulot*]

**buτācos / -ā**, mo./fa., peasant, serf, hut-dweller [Developed from Gaul. buta]

**buτāt, buτāsset, buτātos**, Al., **buτā, -iðs**, fa., to lodge, to reside [Developed from Gaul. buta]

**buτeion, -i**, no., reality, existence, essence, being, eternity [Developed from Gaul. buta]

**buxsos, -i**, mo., boxwood [Gaul., from Lat. *buxus* (f.), > Fr. *buis* (m.)]

**buxtunoxtón, -i**, no., nightclub [Apparently a calque from English, using *dībuxtos* + *noxs.*]

**-c**, suff., (conjunctive) and [Gaul. *reguc* L-100 < PC. \*-k<sup>w</sup>e < PIE. \*-k<sup>w</sup>e] This was reduced from \*-k<sup>w</sup>e > -c before the change of \*k<sup>w</sup> to p in Gaulish. However, the Lepontic cognate is -pe, showing that in that language the sequence of events was reversed. (-cc)

**caballos, -i**, mo., draft-horse, wild horse, work horse; roach (fish); screw; jade [Gaul. *caballos* > Fr. *cheval*] (**cañuallos**)

**caccað, -iðs**, fa., feces, excrement, shit [PC. \*kakkā]

**caccaðt, caccaðsset, caccaðtos**, Al., **caccað, -iðs**, fa., to defecate [Developed from PC. \*kakkā]

**cacus, -ous**, mu., branch, bough, stick, arm; pin-wire, part, division, side of a ladder [Gaul. *cacu-* < PC. \*kanka < PIE. \*ko(n)kH-]

**cassat, cassasset, cassatós**, Al., **cassis, -ēs**, fi., to hate, despise, detest [ICG. \*kad-, PC. \*katsi-]

**cassis, -ēs**, mi., bronze helmet [ICG. \*kat-ti-, PC. \*katsti-]

**καδόσ, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, holy, sacred, divine [Gaul. *caddos*]

**καδουειά, -ιάς**, fa., ecstasy, holy energy [Gaul. *caddos* + *ueia*]

**καδουισσας, -ους**, mu., sacred knowledge, revelation, gnosis [Gaul. *caddos* + *uiissu-*]

**καδιετ, κεκαδε, κασσος, Bl.**, **καδος, -ιος**, ns., to vex, offend, anger, insult [Developed from PC. \**kādo-*]

**κάδος, -ιος**, ns., regret, trouble, vexation, insult, hate, anger [PC. \**kādo-*-]

**καδρος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, beautiful, handsome [Gaul. *cadros*]

**καγετ, καχτ, καχτος, Bl.**, **καγίλα, -ιάς**, fa., to get, receive [PC. \**kago-*-]

**καγιόν, -ί**, no., pen, enclosure, enclosed field, walled settlement, fort [Gaul. *cagiiun*, PC. \**kagyom*]

**καγιος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, enclosed [Developed from Gaul. *cagiiun*, PC. \**kagyom*]

**καικος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, visually impaired, one-eyed, blind [CG/PC. \**kaiko-*-]

**καιλία, -ιάς**, fa., guarantee, certainty, surety [Developed from Gaul. *cailo-*, *celo-*-]

**καιлон, -ί**, no., presage, omen, foreboding, fate, destiny, lot, fortune [Gaul. *cailo-*, *celo-*-] (**κελον**)

**καιон, -ί**, no., quay, begirt shore, attached piece of land [Gaul. *caio* > Fr. *quai*]

**καιραχς, καιρacos**, fg., sheep, ewe; flock (of sheep) [Gaul. Lat. *caerac-*-]

**καιροτανнос, -ί**, mo., rowan tree [cf. Mir. *cáerthand*]

**καιτιόν, -ί**, no., timber, wood [Developed from Gaul. *caito-*-]

**καιτинос, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, wooden [Developed from Gaul. *caito-*-]

**καιтиос, -ί**, mo., forester, Woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [Developed from Gaul. *caito-*-]

**καιтон, -ί**, no., wood, forest [Gaul. *caito-*, *ceto-*, *cetion*] (**κετон, κετион**)

**καιтouiros, -ί**, mo., forester, Woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [Gaul. *caito-* + *uiros*]

**καδон, -ί**, no., violence, fury [Developed from Gaul. *Caleti*]

**καлетијон, -ί**, no., hardness, severity, hardship, adversity [Developed from Gaul. *Caleti*]

**καлетос, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, hard, strong, cruel [Gaul. *Caleti*]

**καлгос, -ί**, mo., point, sword [Gaul. *calgo-*-]

**καлиacos, -ί**, mo., rooster, cock, male chicken [Gaul. *caliacos*]

**κалион, -ί**, no., pebble(s), gravel, small stone [Gaul. *calio-* L-70 > Fr. *caillou*]

**κаллі, -ιάς**, fa., grove, forest [PC. \**kallī*]

**κалломаркос, -ί**, mo., foot-steps of a donkey, coltsfoot, horse's hoof [Gaul. *calliomarcos*]

**κалліос, -ί**, mo., hoof, clog, wooden-shoe [Gaul. *callio-*-]

**κалмијос, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, skilled, talented [PC. \**kalmiyo-*-]

**κалоκатанос, -ί**, mo., wild-poppy, corn-poppy [Gaul. *calocatanos*]

**κалонна, -ιάς**, fa., resolve, courage, spirit, heart [PC. \**kalwond-*-] (**κалонда**)

**κамдт, κамдсset, κамдтос, Al.**, **κамос, -ί**, mo., to buff, to polish [Developed from Gaul. *camox*]

**CAΜΒΕΤ**, **CECAΜΒΕ**, **CAΜΒΙΟΣ**, BI., **CAΜΒΕΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to curve, wind, meander; deviate, err [Developed from Gaul. *cambion*]

**CAΜΒΙΟΣ**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, who is twisted, wrings, writhes, convulses, contorts, disfigures [Gaul. *cambion* L-100]

**CAΜΒΙΤ**, **CAΜΒΙΣΣΕΤ**, **CAΜΒΙΤΟΣ**, All., **CAΜΒΙΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to change, exchange, trade [Gaul. *cambi-* > Fr. *changer*]

**CAΜΒΙΤΔ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., felly, rim (of a wheel); felloe [Gaul. *cambita* > Fr. *jante*]

**CAΜΒΟΝ**, -Ι, no., wrong, deviation, error [Developed from Gaul. *cambo-*]

**CAΜΒΟΣ**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, curved, bent, crooked, meandering, winding [Gaul. *cambo-*]

**CAΜΒΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ**, **CAΜΒΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ**, **CAΜΒΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **CAΜΒΟΣΑΓΤΙΣ**, -ΕΣ, fi., to bend [Gaul. *cambo-* + *sagi-*]

**CAΜΕΤ**, **CECAΜΕ**, **CAΝΤΟΣ**, BI., **CAΜΙΩΝ**, -Ι, no., to steal, cheat, bend [Developed from Gaul. *cambion*]

**CAΜΙΣΙΔ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., shirt [Gaul. *camisia*]

**CAΜΜΑΝ**, -ΜΕΣ, nn., step [Gaul. *camman*]

**CAΜΜΑΝΟΣ**, -Ι, mo., way, road, path, track, means, course [Gaul. *cammano-*, *cammino-* > Fr. *chemin*] (**CAΜΜΙΝΟΣ**)

**CAΜΟΧΣ**, **CAΜΟΚΟΣ**, mc., shamey, wild-goat, shammy, chamois, leather rag; drab [Gaul. *camox* > Fr. *chamois*]

**CAΜУΛΟΣ**, -Ι, mo., champion, chieftain; combatant, servant [Gaul. *Camulos* L-11]

**CAΝΑΒΙΣ**, -ΕΣ, fi., hemp [Gr. *kannabis*]

**CAΝΑΥΟΣ**, -Ι, mo., cub, whelp, pup, puppy, young animal [Gaul. *canauo-*]

**CAΝΕΤ**, **CAΔΕ**, **CAΣΣΟΣ**, BI., **CAΝΔΟΣ**, -Ι, mo., to gleam, shine [Gaul. *cando-*]

**CAΝΔΡΟΣ**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, wonderful, awesome [Related to Gaul. *cando-*]

**CAΝΕCOBLATUΣ**, -OUS, mu., chrysanthemum [Gaul. *caneco-* + *blatu-*]

**CAΝΕCON**, -Ι, no., gold [Developed from Gaul. *caneco-*]

**CAΝΕCOΣ**, -Δ, -ON, mo., gold, golden, gilded, gilt; padded, stuff; bright-yellow [Gaul. *caneco-*]

**CAΝΕCΟΣΕДЛОН**, -Ι, no., golden seat [Gaul. *canecosedlon* L-10]

**CAΝΕLLΔ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., cinnamon [from Lat.]

**CAΝΕΤ**, **CECAΝΕ**, **CAΝΤΟΣ**, BI., **CAΝΤЛОН**, -Ι, no., to sing [Gaul. *Cantlos*, PC. \**kaneti*]

**CAΝИ**, -ΕΣ, mi., law, precept, rule [PC. \**kā(g)ni-*]

**CAΝИΔ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., beauty, prettiness [Developed from PC. \**kanis*]

**CAΝИАΤОН**, -Ι, no., singing, carolling, chorus [Developed from PC. \**kaneti*]

**CAΝИBALCOS**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, showy, ostentatious, prodigious [*canis* + *balcos*]

**CAΝИBITUS**, -OUS, mu., pleasant world or condition; satisfaction, coziness [*canis* + *bitus*]

**CAΝΙEXTIS**, -ΕΣ, fi., fine or elegant language, oratory, the literary register [*canis* + *iextis*]

**CAΝИNERTOS**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, strong, sturdy [*canis* + *nertos*]

**CANIS**, -ī, adj.i, nice, good, fine, fair, kind, handsome, beautiful, pretty [PC. \*kanis]

**CANIUSĀTUS**, -ous, mu., fine poetry [canis + uātus]

**CANIUIINDOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, brilliant white, splendidly white, fine; beautiful [canis + uindos]

**CANIUOLCOS** / -ā, mo./fa., valiant hero [canis + uolcos]

**CANNATOS** / -ā, mo./fa., messenger, forerunner, harbinger, carrier [Gaul. cannatos]

**CANNINĀ**, -īā, fa., garlic, onion, leek [PC. \*kasninā, PIE. \*kesn-] (**CASNINĀ**)

**CANOS**, -ī, mo., reed, reed-cane, reed-grass [Gaul. cano-]

**CANTALON**, -ī, no., embankment, hedge; pillar, column, post, support, fixture, supporter, circular monument; song, recital, recitation, divinatory singing, singing [Gaul. cantalon L-9]

**CANTEDON**, -ī, no., surface area of 100-square feet [Gaul. cantedon]

**CANTI**, adv., with, together with; among; together; whole, masses, conjointly [Gaul. canti, canto L-100] (**CANTO**)

**CANTI**, prep., [+acc.] by, with; [+ins.] alongside, parallel to [Gaul. canti]

**CANTIGARJOS**, -ī, mo., co-accuser [Gaul. canti- + gario-]

**CANTIOS**, -ī, mo., assembly, gathering, get-together, party [Gaul. cantios]

**CANTLON**, -ī, no., song; chant; music [Developed from Gaul. cantlos]

**CANTLOS**, -ī, mo., twelfth month of the year, May; the month of song and recitation [Gaul. cantlos]

**CANTOMETOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one hundredth (100th) [Developed from Gaul. canton]

**CANTON**, -ī, no., one hundred [Gaul. canton]

**CANTOS**, -ī, mo., circle (of a wheel), rim of a wheel, felly, felloe [Gaul. cantos]

**CANTOTREBĀ**, -īā, fa., province [Gaul. canto- + treba]

**CAPIS**, -īs, fi., vase, container [Etr. capi]

**CAPRĀ**, -īā, fa., urn, container [Etr. capra]

**CARACALLĀ**, -īā, fa., kind of cape [Gaul. caracalla]

**CARAJOS** / -ā, mo./fa., shoemaker, cobbler [PC. \*karaφyo-]

**CARANS**, **CARANTOS**, mt./ft., friend [Gaul. caranto-]

**CARANTIA**, -īā, fa., friendship [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

**CARANTIONOS**, -ī, mo., weevil [Gaul. \*karantionos > Fr. charançon]

**CARANTOSIOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, friendly [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

**CARĀT**, **CARĀSET**, **CARĀTOS**, Al., **CARĀ**, -īā, fa., to love, care [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

**CARATĀCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, kind, friendly, cordial [Gaul. caratacos]

**CARĀTOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, friend, fond, love, loved, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, dear, beloved, costly, expensive [Gaul. caratos, caratacos, carata L-98] (**CARATĀCOS**)

**CARAUНОS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lover, loving [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

**CARBANTOS**, -ī, mo., war chariot; trunk, chest, box, case; coffer, till of a car [Gaul.]

*carbantos > Fr. charpente]* (**CARPENTON**)

**CARCEROS**, -ī, mo., gaol, jail, prison [*from Lat.*]

**CARCROS**, mo., crab [PIE. \*karkros]

**CĀRET**, **CĒCĀRE**, **CĀRTOS**, Bl., **CĀRJON**, -ī, no., to desire, wish [Gaul. *Caro-*, -*carus*, *carti* L-103 < PC. \**kareti*]

**CĀRIATON**, -ī, no., friendship [Gaul. *Caro-* + -*iato*- by analogy with W. *cariad*]

**CĀRIJĀ**, -īs, fa., fault, mistake; crime, sin [PC. \**kariyā*]

**CĀRIJOS**, -ī, mo., shoemaker [PC. \**kariyos*]

**CARMŪ**, -ōnōs, mn., weasel, fitch [Gaul. *carmon-*]

**CARNET**, **CARNITŪ**, **CARNISSOS**, Bl., **CARNITUS**, -ōus, mu., to erect, raise, rear, institute (a tomb) [Gaul. *carnitu*, *carnitus* E-1, E-5, G-151]

**CARNON**, -ī, no., horn, antler [Gaul. *Carnonos*, *Carnunnos*, *carnuātus*, *carnux*] (**CARNUS**, -ōus, mo.)

**CARNONOS**, -ī, mo., the horned god of the forest [Gaul. *Carnonos* L-14] *This name is probably a compound with onos (one, unique), therefore stressed on the penult, and the spelling Cernunnos was introduced later, probably to conform the name to Latin accentuation rules.* (**CERNUNNOS**)

**CARNOS**, -ī, mo., cairn, monument, landmark, tomb, heap of stones, outdoor altar; dog ears (in books and leaves) [Gaul. *carn-*, PC. \**karnos*]

**CARNUĀTUS**, -ū, adj.u, horned [Gaul. *carnuātus*]

**CARNUXS**, -ūcos, mc., Celtic war-trumpet [Gaul. *carnux*]

**CARONTIĀ**, -īs, fa., female friend [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

**CARONTIOS**, -ī, mo., male friend [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

**CAROS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, friendly; enjoying, appreciating [Gaul. *caros*, *cara* L-114, L-140]

**CAROUJROS**, -ī, mo., kinsman, relative; friend, loved one [Gaul. *caros* + *uiros*]

**CAROUNĀ**, -īs, fa., sweetheart, beloved [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

**CAROUNOS**, -ī, mo., loved one [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

**CARRĒCIS**, -ēs, fi., rock, stone, boulder, pebble; testicle [PC. \**karrikā*]

**CARROS**, -ī, mo., chariot, dray, wagon, taxi [Gaul. *carros* > Fr. *char*]

**CARRŪCA**, -ī, mo., cart [Gaul. *carrūca* > Fr. *charrue*]

**CARTĀ**, -īs, fa., card [Gr. *khartēs*, Lat. *chartā*]

**CARTĀT**, **CARTĀSSET**, **CARTĀTOS**, Al., **CARTOS**, -ī, no., to cleanse, purify, wipe off, purge, drive out, expel [PC. \**kartati*, Gaul. \**kartos*, \**Kartimandwā*]

**CARTIĀ**, -īs, fa., cleansing, purification, purge, elimination [Gaul. \**kartos*]

**CARTOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, cleansing, purifying, purging, eliminating [Gaul. \**kartos*]

**CARUOS**, -ī, mo., stag, hart, red deer, male deer [Gaul. *caruos*]

**CARUTS**, -tos, mt., hero [PC. \**karut-*]

**casidanos** / -ā, mo./fa., magistrate (of money, or public works) [Gaul. *casidanos*]

**casnī**, -īs, fa., hare [PC. \**kasnī*]

**cassanos**, -ī, mo., oak [Gaul. *cassanos* > Fr. *chêne*]

**cassarā**, -īs, fa., hailstones, hail; rain, shower [PC. \**kassarā*]

**cassica**, -īs, fa., mare [Gaul. \**cassica* < PC. \**kanxstikā*/*kassikā*, cf. W. *caseg*, Br. *kazeg*, C. *kasek*]

**cassis** / -ā, mo./fa., hater, despiser, enemy [Developed from PC. \**kassis*]

**cassis**, -ēs, fi., hate, hatred, enmity, wrath, anger [PC. \**kassis*]

**cassisuratos**, -ī, mo., good-bronze-luck, good-tin-luck [Gaul. *cassisuratos*]

**cassos**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, twisted, woven, curly [Gaul. \**kassos*, \**kassis*]

**cateia**, -īs, fa., Gaulish dart, a kind of weapon that returns to the thrower, boomerang, a projectile that functions like a boomerang [Gaul. *cateia*]

**cateiat**, **cateiasset**, **cateiatos**, Al., **cateiatus**, -ous, mu., to return, go again, to go back [Developed from Gaul. *cateia*]

**cateiet**, **cecate**, **cassos**, Bl., **caton**, -ī, no., to throw [Gaul. *cateia* < PC. *katieti*]

**catrīks**, -icos, fa., town, city [PC. \**katrik-*-]

**cattos** / -ā, mo./fa., cat, (especially) wild cat [Gaul. *cattos*, PC. \**kattos*, \**kattā*]

**catuāt**, **catuāsset**, **catuātos**, Al., **catuassus**, -ous, mu., to defend, guard, protect [Gaul. *catu-*-]

**catubarros**, -ī, mo., helmet [Gaul. *catu-* + *barros*]

**catulissos**, -ī, mo., camp, head-quarters; castle bailey, wall, entrenchment, (arch) keep, dungeon, the main part of a castle or camp [Gaul. *catu-* + *lissos*]

**catumagos**, -īs, ns., battle, tumult, insurrection; battlefield, plain [Gaul. *catu-* + *magos*]

**catumarcos**, -ī, mo., battle horse, war horse [Gaul. *catu-* + *marcos*]

**catus**, -ous, mu., battle, fight, war, combat; defender, protector, warrior [Gaul. *catu-*-]

**catuslougos**, -ī, mo., army, warband, battlehost [Gaul. *catu* + *slougos*]

**catuueillaunos**, -ī, mo., battle-general, warlord [Brit. *Catuvellauni*]

**catuuiros**, -ī, mo., warrior, soldier, fighter, champion [Gaul. *catu-* + *uiros*]

**catuuolcos**, -ī, mo., hero, champion [Gaul. *catu-* + *uolco-*-]

**caua**, -īs, fa., owl [Gaul. \**caua*, influencing Fr. *chouette*]

**cauannos**, -ī, mo., owl, barn owl, screech-owl, burrowing or cave owl [Gaul. *cauannos*]

**cauaros**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, great, large, mighty [Developed from Gaul. *cauaros*]

**cauaros**, -ī, mo., champion, hero; giant, titan [Gaul. *cauaros*]

**cauca**, -īs, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel, bundle, roll [PC. \**kaφukos*]

**caunos**, -ī, mo., port, harbour [CG. \**kapono-*, PC. \**kawno-*-]

**cauos**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, close, covered, cover; hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cave, grotto [Gaul. *cauo-*-]

**caxtos**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, captured, taken, (by inference) slave; pass. part. of gabiet [Gaul. *caxtos*]

**CAXTOS / -Ā, -I / -ĀS**, mo./fa., slave, prisoner, hostage [Gaul. caxtos > Fr. chétif]

**CEBENACOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, helping, supportive [Gaul. Cebenna + -ācos]

**CEBENOBROGI, -ĒS**, ni., strip of land on the beach above the high-water mark where boats [Gaul. Cebenna + brogi]

**CEBENOLUGRĀ, -ĀS**, fa., crescent (especially of the moon) [Gaul. Cebenna + lugrā] (-lucrā)

**CEBENOMORI, -ĒS**, ni., ocean; flood; the open sea, sea away from land [Gaul. Cebenna + mori]

**CEBENON, -Ī**, no., back [Gaul. Cebenna]

**CEBENOUIROS, -Ī**, mo., supporter, (in football) winger; one who turns his back, seceder; winner, victor; supporter, encourager; full-back [Gaul. Cebenna + uiros]

**CEBENŪXSELOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, high ridged, high backed [Gaul. Cebenna + uxello-]

**CESSET, CECASSE, CASSOS, BI., CESSON, -Ī**, no., to allow, permit, let, accommodate, let go [PC. \*ces-do-]

**CÉI**, adv., here, hither, in this place, now; (with demonstratives) this, this here [Gaul. u-ciu, PC. \*ki/\*koy/\*kē] (**ciū**, **ci**)

**CÉILOS**, mo./fa., member, companion, fellow, association, consort, mate; (oblique cases) each other [Gaul. cele L-93 < PC. \*kēlyos; for meaning of 'each other' see Ir. a chéile, W. ei gilydd.] (**céilos** / -Ā, **célos** / -Ā)

**CÉLET, CÉLT, CÉTOS, BI., CÉTĀ, -ĀS**, fa., to hide, cover, conceal, keep a secret [PC. \*keleti]

**CÉLICNON, -Ī**, no., tower, building, edifice, banquet hall [Gaul. celicnon, celicnu L-13, L-51. Long vowel inferred from > Goth. kēlikn.]

**CÉLLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hiding, concealing [Developed from PC. \*keleti]

**CÉLLOS, -Ī**, mo., hammer, clapper, knocker, beater, striker [Gaul. cellos]

**CÉLTĀCIA, -ĀS**, fa., Celtic-ness [PC. \*kel-to] (**CÉLTĀXTĀ**)

**CÉLTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, concealed, secret [PC. \*kel-to]

**CÉLTOS / -Ā, -I / -ĀS**, mo./fa., Celt, free citizen, free man or woman, citizen; fighter [PC. \*kel-to] (**céltis** -ēs mo./fi.)

**CÉMBRUĀ, -ĀS**, fa., Cambria, Wales [PB. \*kömrüg̊]

**CÉMMON, -Ī**, no., beginning, start, initiation, step [Inferred from Gaul. ceni-] (**CAMMON**)

**CÉNA**, prep., [+acc.] without [Gaul. ceno-]

**CÉNCTOS, -Ī**, mo., plough handle, plough [Gaul. cencto-]

**CÉNETLON, -Ī**, no., kind, type, species [PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-]

**CÉNIET, CECONE, CÉNTOS, BI., CÉMMON, -Ī**, no., to begin, start, initiate [Gaul. ceni-]

**CÉNNOS, -Ī**, mo., skin, scales, film, layer, aura [PC. \*kenno-, PIE. \*(s)ken-d-]

**CÉNOLABAROS, -Ī**, mo., telephone [Gaul. cenos + labaros]

**CÉNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, long, slow, extended, far, far off, great way off, (Gallic greeting: rocēnon!: Hail!, Hi!, Hello! lit.: 'too-long' or 'too-far') [Gaul. ceno- < ? PC. \*kʷēno-] The reason for the attested initial c is unclear, since PC. \*kʷ usually reflexes to p in Gaulish.

**CE<sub>N</sub>OUE<sub>L</sub>ION**, -ī, no., television [Gaul. *cenos* + *uel-*]

**CENTOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, previous, former, earlier, quicker, sooner, previously [Gaul. *centu-*, *cintu-*]

**CENTUDRICA**, -īās, fa., example [Gaul. *centu-* + PC. \**drikā*]

**CENXTO<sub>S</sub>**, -ī, mo., plow [PC. \**kanktus*]

**CER<sub>A</sub>RĀ**, -īās, fa., mud, dirt, slime [PC. \**kek<sup>w</sup>orā*]

**CERBOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, sharp (of an edge), pointed [PC. \**kerbo-*]

**CERCA**, -īās, fa., hen, female chicken [PC. \**kerkā*]

**CERDĀ**, -īās, fa., craft, skill, profession; trade union, guild [PC. \**kerdā*, Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdo-*, *cerdon-* L-66]

**CERDET<sub>I</sub>**, **CARDE**, **CRISOS**, Bl., **CRISSON**, -ī, no., to put; to move, walk [PC. \**kerdeti*]

**CERDIS**, -ēs, fi., song, poem, composition, lyric, epic, saga [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu*]

**CERDOWISTUS**, -ous, mu., technology, knowledge of arts and craft [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu* + *uistu-*]

**CERDŪ**, -ONOS, mn./fn., artisan, artist, hand-craftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman, author, architect, contriver [Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdon-*]

**CERNĀ**, -īās, fa., angle, corner [PC. \**kernā*]

**CEROS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, grey/gray [CG. \**keiro-*, PC. \**kēro-*]

**CERTOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, just, upright, equitable [Gaul. *certiognu*]

**CERUĒSIĀ**, -īās, fa., beer [Gaul. *cerues(i)a* L-141] A later development of the more usual word *curmi* with an added suffix -ēsiā, becoming *curmēsiā* > *ceruēsiā* > Lat. *cervēsia* > Fr. *cervoise*.

**CESMOUACCA**, -īās, fa., lobster [Inferred from W. *cimwch*, Ir. *gliomach*] (**CLIMACOS**)

**CETΛNĀ**, -īās, fa., coarse hair, 'afro', shag, bush [Probably related to PC. \**ketorā*]

**CETΛRON**, -ī, no., pubic hair [PC. \**ketorā*]

**CIALLOS**, -ī, mo., the second intercalary month [Gaul. *ciallos* L-103, *Coligny*]

**CICĀ**, -īās, fa., breast [PC. \**kikā*] (**CICKA**)

**CICEROS**, -ī, mo., chickpea [Gr. *kikerroi*, Lat. *cicera*]

**CICORION**, -ī, no., chicory [Gr. *kikhōrion*]

**CICOS**, -ī, mo., meat, muscle, flesh; skin [Gaul. *cico-*]

**CISSEĀ**, -īās, fa., basket [PC. \**kistā*]

**CIL<sub>E</sub>T**, **CICE**, **CITOS**, Bl., **CI<sub>O</sub>N**, -ī, no., to fall [PC. \**ki-yo-*]

**CILURNOS**, -ī, mo., pail, bucket, pitcher; tub, trough [Gaul. *cilurno-*] (**CELURNOS**)

**CINGET**, **C<sub>E</sub>CONGE**, **CÄXTOS**, Bl., **CAMMΛN**, -MĒS, nn., to step forward, advance, progress [Gaul. *cingeto-* < PC. \**kengeti*] (**CENGET**)

**CINGETISENTUS**, -ous, fu., march [Gaul. *cinget-* + *santu-*]

**CINGETS**, **CINGETOS**, mt./ft., warrior, soldier, hero, marcher, foot soldier [Gaul. *cingets*, *inges*, *cingeto-*] (**CENGES**, **CENGETOS**, **CINGETOS**)

**CINTΛQ<sub>E</sub>IA**, -īās, fa., introduction, first impression [Gaul. *cintus* + *ageda*]

**CINTIŪS**, indecl., before, 'first more'; irreg. comparative of cintus [*Developed from Gaul. cintus*]

**CINTU<sub>1</sub>AMOS**, -ī, mo., start of winter, November [*Developed by analogy with cintusamoniōs*]

**CINTUGNATOS** / -ā, mo./fa., heir, firstborn [*Gaul. cintus + gnatos*]

**CINTULUGRĀ**, -ās, fa., first quarter moon [*Gaul. cintus + PBr. lugra*]

**CINTUS**, -ū, adj.u, first [*Gaul. cintus*]

**CINTUSAMONIOS**, -ī, mo., start of summer, May [*PC. \*kentusamonyos*]

**CINTUSMOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, first, initial, starting; irreg. superlative of cintus [*Gaul. cintusmos*] (**CINTAMOS**, **CENTAMOS**)

**CINTUXSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, first [*Gaul. cintux L-35.1*] (**CINTUSMOS**)

-cios, pron., here, this here [*Gaul. uciu L-132; perhaps ciallos L-103, Coligny*]

**CIRCOS**, -ī, mo., impetuōs, vehement, violent, boisterous; headlong [*Gaul. circos, circios*] (**CIRCIOS**)

**CIRTUENDOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, certain [*PIE. \*krey-*]

**CIRTUSAGRET**, **CIRTU-SIOXT**, **CIRTUSAXTOS**, BII., **CIRTUSAGITIS**, -ēs, fi., to assure, make certain [*PIE. \*krey-*]

**CISRĀ**, -ās, fa., comb [*PC. \*kisrā*] (**CIRRĀ**)

**CISSION**, -ī, no., cab, gig, cabriolet; caper, chair, seat with two wheels in the shape of a basket, hamper, grate; wheelchair [*Gaul. cission*]

**CITBIOS** / -ā, mo./fa., life companion, life partner [*Gaul. citbio-*]

**CIUOXS**, **CIUOCOS**, mc., mist, fog [*PC. \*kiwo-*]

**CLABRON**, -ī, no., leprosy [*PC. \*klamo-*]

**CLADET**, **CECLOT**, **CLASSOS**, BI., **CLADIA**, -ās, fa., to dig, cleave, excavate, stab, bore [*PC. \*kladeti*]

**CLADIA**, -ās, fa., ditch, drain, moat, trench, valley, vale, deep [*Gaul. cladia, clado-*]

**CLADIOMUIROS**, -ī, mo., fencer, swordsman, gladiator; (fig) opponent, rival [*Gaul. cladia + uiros*]

**CLADIOS**, -ī, mo., sword, blade; steel [*Gaul. cladio-*] (-imos, -iuos)

**CLAMOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ill, sick, leprous [*PC. \*klamos*]

**CLARJET**, **CLARE**, **CLAROS**, BII., **CLAROS**, -ī, no., to register, record, list, tabulate [*Developed from PC. \*klāros*]

**CLARON**, -ī, no., plank, board, console, panel [*PC. \*klāron*]

**CLAROS**, -ī, mo., table, tablet, record, picture, poster, list, register [*PC. \*klāros*]

**CLĀUEΤ**, **CECLĀUE**, **CLĀ/TOS**, BI., **CLĀUJON**, -ī, no., to close, shut [*Developed from PC. \*klāwos*]

**CLĀUOS**, -ī, mo., nail, bolt [*PC. \*klāwos*]

**CLĒBOS**, -ī, mo., wicker shield [*CG. \*kleib<sup>h</sup>o-, PC. \*klēbo-*]

**CLĒJET**, **CECLĒ**, **CLTOS**, BII., **CLONIS**, -ī, fi., to steal [*PIE. \*klep-*]

- clētā, -iās**, fa., hurdle, fence, grid, lattice, rack, wattle, trellis, screen, palisade, wall [Gaul.  
*cleta* > Fr. *claié*; < PC. \**klētā*] (**clētiā**)
- clētrā, -iās**, fa., portable altar for deity idols [Umb. *kletram*]
- clētus, -ous**, mu./fu., thief [PIE. \**klep-*]
- clūros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, warm, comfortable [ICGBS. \**klēwo-*, PC. \**kliyaro-*]
- clūos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, left [PC. \**kliyos*]
- clinet, cēcline, clintos, Bl.**, **clīnā, -iās**, fa., to lean, incline, slant [PIE. \**kley-*]
- clinutor, clutos, DBV., cloustā, -iās**, fa., to hear; 'to come to one's ears' [PC.  
 \**klinutor*]
- clītā, -iās**, fa., hiding; post, pillar, column [Gaul. *clita*]
- clītos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, sheltered [Gaul. *clitos* < PC. \**klito-*]
- clītos, -ī**, mo., pillar, column, post [Gaul. *clitos* < PC. \**klit-*]
- cloccā, -iās**, fa., bell, clock [Gaul. > Fr. *cloche*; < PC. \**klokkos*]
- clocriā, -iās**, fa., clucking, chuckling, giggling [PC. \**klokkos*]
- clocriet, cloxt, cloxtos, Bl.**, **clocriā, -iās**, fa., to cluck, chuckle, giggle [PC. \**klokkos*]
- cloinios, -ī**, mo., slanting, leaning, inclined [PIE. \**kley-*]
- cloisia, -iās**, fa., attentive [Developed from Gaul. *rocloisia*]
- clorennion, -ī**, no., skull [PC. \**klukā* + \**kʷenno-*, cf. Ir. *cloigeann*, Br. *klopenn*]
- clouetus, -ous**, mu., hearing, listening [Developed from Gaul. *cluiou*]
- clouniā, -iās**, fa., thigh, upper-leg, buttock [PC. \**klowni-*]
- clouos, -ios**, ns., hearing, earshot; fame, renown [PC. \**klowos*]
- cloustā, -iās**, fa., ear [PC. \**kloustā*]
- cloutā, -iās**, fa., load [CG. \**kleut-*, PC. \**klout-*]
- cloutos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, famous, celebrated, eminent [Gaul. -*clovos*, -*cloetius*]  
 (**clouetios, clouus, clutos**)
- clucā, -iās**, fa., rock [PC. \**klukā*]
- clucaros, -ī**, mo., heap of stones [PC. \**klukaros*]
- cluiet, cucloue, clutos, Bl., clouetus, -ous**, mu., to hear, listen, understand [Gaul.  
*cluiou L-93*]
- clunia, -iās**, fa., pasture, grazing, pasture-ground, meadow, grass, grassy field; prairie,  
 savannah [Gaul. *clunia*, *clounia* < PC. \**klownis*] (**clouniā**)
- clustiā, -iās**, fa., hearing, ear [PC. \**klowstā*]
- cluton, -ī**, no., reputation, fame, rumor, renown, celebrity [Gaul. *cluto-*, *clouto-*]  
 (**clouton**)
- clutsoś, -ī**, mo., hole, gap, orifice, key-hole, ear, hearing [Gaul. *clutso-*] (**clussos**)
- cnājet, cēcnāje, cnātos, Bl., cnāmā, -iās**, fa., bite, chew [PC. \**knāyeti*]
- cnāman, -mēś**, nn., bone [Gaul. *cnaman*]
- cnītā, -iās**, fa., wound, sore [CG. \**knit-*, PC. \**knitā-*]
- cnos, -ā, -on o/λ-λαj.**, adj.o/a, patronymic suffix, 'son/daughter of', born of,  
 descended from, sprung from [Gaul. -*cnos L-4, L-6, L-11, L-66, L-98*] (**-cnos, -cenos**)

**cnouā, -iās**, fa., nut, hazel-nut [Gaul. *cnoua, cnouilla*] (**cnouillā**)

**cnous, cnouos, acc. cnoun**, fu., nut, nut, hazel-nut [PC. \**knūs*, Gaul. *cnoua, cnouilla*]

**cnuccos, -ī**, mo., hillock, mound, burial mound [PC. \**knukkos*] (**cnuccos**)

**cnustos, -ī**, mo., harvest of the woods, gathering of nuts, harvesting nuts and fruits

[Gaul. *cnusto-*]

**coblinat, cob-lile, coblitos**, BIV., **coblion**, -ī, no., to model, make [PC. \**kom-* + \**linati*]

**coblitos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, very broad; irreg. emphatic of litanos. [Gaul. *co-* + PC. \**flit-*]

**cobodiet, co-beuode, cobossos**, BIII., **cobodion**, -ī, no., rise, overcome [Developed from *com-* + PIE. \**pet-* by analogy with W. *codi, cyfodi*. The PC root would likely be something like \**kom-phodieti*.]

**cobos, -ī**, mo., victory, conquest; chance, fate, good luck, fortune [Gaul. *cobo-*]

**cobrāt, cobrasset, cobrātos**, Al., **cobron**, -ī, mo., to desire, wish, long [Gaul. *cobro-*]

**cobreton, -ī**, no., assembly (cf. uergobret) [Developed from Gaul. *uergobret-* (*comreton*)]

**cobrextiā, -iās**, fa., law, justice, correction, rule, regulation, norm, correctness, propriety

[Gaul. *tiocobrextio*] (**comrextiā**)

**cobrextos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, regular, regulated, correct, normal, proper [Gaul.

*tiocobrextio*] (**comrextos**)

**Cobrogolextis, -ēs**, fi., Welsh language, Cymraeg [PBr. \**kömroy* + Gaul. *iexti-*]

**cobros, -ī**, mo., desire, wish, longing; help, support [Gaul. *cobro-*]

**cocos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, scarlet, berry-red [Gaul. *cocos, coccus*] (**coccus**)

**coetic**, conj., and also, and with [Gaul. *coetic L-98*]

**coilomori, -ēs**, ni., strait, channel, sound [Gaul. *coilos + mori*]

**coilos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, thin, lean, narrow, slender, puny, tight; straight, close, intimate, confined, scanty, limited [Gaul. *coilos*] (**coilos**)

**coilouassos, -ī**, mo., a thin lad; esp. one lovesick, pretty boy, male prostitute [Gaul.

*coilos + uassos*]

**coilouiros, -ī**, mo., lean or lanky person [Gaul. *coilos + uassos*]

**coimos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, dear, fond, beloved, familiar, homely, comfortable, nice [Gaul.

*Coemo*]

**coimotegos, -ios**, ns., home [Gaul. *Coemo* + PC. \**tegos*]

**coimotrebis, -ēs**, fi., hometown [Gaul. *Coemo* + *treb-*]

**coimoulatis, -ēs**, fi., homeland [Gaul. *Coemo* + PC. \**wlatis*]

**coimouolcos, -ī**, mo., harrier (bird) [Gaul. *Coemo* + *uolco*]

**coinjet, cecoinē, cointos**, BII., **coinis, -ēs**, fi., to lament, mourn, cry [PIE \**gʷey-*, cf.

OIr. *cóine, W. cwyn*]

**colanis, -ēs**, fi., body, corpse [PC. \**kolanis*]

**coleūt, cecole, collos**, Bl., **collon, -ī**, no., to lose; to ruin, destroy [Developed from PC. \**koldom*.]

- kolgā**, -īs, fa., dagger, knife [PC. \*kolgā]
- colignos** / -ī, mo./fa., little-dog, lap-dog, puppy [Gaul. coligno-]
- kolinos**, -ī, mo., holly [CG/PC. \*kolino-]
- collīt**, **collis̄et**, **collītos**, All., **collīk**, -īs, fa., to fill, cram, stuff, become full, occupy oneself [Gaul. collia]
- com-**, pref., very (emphatic) [Gaul. com-, con-, cob-, co-]
- komaltiā**, -īs, fa., foster sister, stepsister [PC. \*komaltyos]
- komaltios**, -ī, mo., foster brother, stepbrother [PC. \*komaltyos]
- komangāt**, **co-mangāsset**, **komangātos**, Al., **komangātus**, -ous, mu., make narrow, distress [Developed from PC. \*komangus]
- komangus**, -ū, adj.u, narrow [PC. \*komangus]
- komangussos**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, close together [Developed from PC. \*komangus]
- komannotīros**, -ios, ns., continent [PC. \*kom-ann- + \*tīros]
- komantis**, -ī, adj.i, very big; irreg. emphatic of māros; very many; irreg. emphatic of elus. [Gaul. co- + manti]
- komareuōset**, **kom-are-uēuōse**, **komareuēssos**, BII., **komareuestā**, -īs, fa., to expect [PC. \*kom- + \*phare-woseti]
- komarion**, -ī, no., place, spot, direction [PC. \*kom-are-yo-]
- komaterecos** / -ī, mo./fa., senator, patrician, master, patron, employer [Gaul. comaterecos]
- komaxtā**, -īs, fa., teamwork, cooperation [PC. \*kom- + \*-axtā]
- komberet**, **kom-beret**, **kombrītos**, BI., **kombertā**, -īs, fa., to bring together, assemble, gather; to take away, take [Gaul. \*komberū > Fr. encombrer, décombres]
- komberon**, -ī, no., confluence, junction [Developed from Gaul. comberos]
- komberos**, -ī, -on, mo., dam, weir, barrier; toll-bar (on a river) [Gaul. comberos]
- kombertā**, -īs, fa., reception, acceptance [PC. \*kom-ber-o-]
- kombināt**, **con-bibe**, **kombrītos**, BIV., **komēmmān**, -mēs, nn., to strike down; to carve, cut off; to touch, contact [PC. \*com-bi-na-]
- kombitiā**, -īs, fa., civilization, culture [Gaul. com- + bitu- + -ia]
- komboñet**, **kom-boñe**, **komboxtos**, BIII., **komboñion**, -ī, no., to break, slay [Gaul. Combogiomarus]
- kombortion**, -ī, no., cooperation, communion [Gaul. com- + berti-]
- kombrītus**, -ous, mu., judgement [Gaul. cobritulo G-257]
- kombroxs**, -brogos, mg., compatriot, fellow countryman; comrade [Gaul. com- + brogi-]
- kommediator**, **kommedītos**, DBII., **commessus**, -ous, mu., to preside, rule, command [Gaul. com- + \*medios]
- commenjet**, **kom-mēmne**, **commantos**, BII., **commenuan**, -ēs, nn., to remember, recall [Developed from Gaul. menman, PC. \*kom-men-]

- COMMENIĀN**, **-MĒS**, nn., memory [PC. \*kom-men-]
- COMMESSUS**, **-OUS**, mu., rule, command, order [Gaul. com- + messus]
- COMMERTOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, firm, resolute [Gaul. commertos]
- COMNISSIOS** / **-Δ**, **-I** / **-ΙΔΣ**, mo./fa., nephew, niece [Gaul. comnitsia]
- COMNIOS** / **-Δ**, **-I** / **-ΙΔΣ**, mo./fa., cousin [PC. \*kómnyos-]
- COMNOXS**, **COMNOXTOS**, ft., twilight [Gaul. com- + noxs. Cognates in Gael. and W.]
- COMORBIOΣ** / **-Δ**, mo./fa., joint heir [Gaul. com- + orbios]
- COMOXTI**, **-ΕΣ**, ni., power, wealth [PC. \*kom-oxti-]
- COMOXTIΔCOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, omnipotent [PC. \*kom-oxti- + \*-ākos]
- COMPRINNOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, conjoined, joined, united, consorts, spouse, husband, bridegroom [Gaul. comprinnos, quprinno- L-93] (**COPRINNOS**, **CUPRINNOS**, **QUPRINNOS**)
- COMRΑΝΔΑ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., portion, share, quota, contribution [Gaul. com- + randa]
- COMRΑΝΔΕΤ**, **COM-RERANDΕ**, **COMRASSOS**, Bl., **COMRΑΝΔΑ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., to contribute, impart [Developed from Gaul. com- + randa]
- COMRUNOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, confident, confidant, initiated (in the secrets) [Gaul. comrunos, cobrunos] (**COBRUNOS**)
- CON-**, pref., with, together, equal, alike, con- [Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10] (**COM-**, **CO-**)
- CON**, prep., [+ins.] with; using, by means of [Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10] (**COM**)
- CONΔASOΔIT**, **CON-ΔΔ-SOΔISSET**, **CONΔASOΔITOS**, All., **CONΔASOΔION**, **-I**, no., to confine, contain, close in [Gaul. con- + ad- + PC. \*sodeyeti] (**CONΔASOΔITUS**, **-OUS** MU.)
- CONΔGET**, **CON-ΔXT**, **CONΔXTOS**, Bl., **CONΔGNIS**, **-ΕΣ**, mi., to force, compel [PC. \*kom + \*ageti]
- CONCANTΔ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., refrain, chorus [Developed from Gaul. con- + cantlos]
- CONCOROS**, **-I**, mo., council, meeting, advice, private conversation, quiet talk, whisper [PC. \*konkoros] (**COMCOROS**)
- CONCOS**, **-I**, mo., heel, sole, sole (of a rudder), shoulder (of a sword) [Gaul. conco-]
- CONDACOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, very good; irreg. emphatic of dagos. [Gaul. con- + dagos]
- CONDARIΔ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., anger, rage; madness [Gaul. con- + dario-]
- CONDARIΔUBNOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, very irascible [Gaul. con- + dario- + dubno-]
- CONDARIS**, **-I**, adj.i, angry [Gaul. con- + dario-]
- CONDATIS**, **-ΕΣ**, mi., confluence; meeting, reunion [Gaul. condate]
- CONDAUTON**, **-I**, no., firewood [PC. \*kom-daw-to-]
- CONSIIRON**, **-I**, no., constellation, asterism [Gaul. con- + dira]
- CONDΟBERET**, **CON-ΔO-BERT**, **CONDΟBERTOS**, Bl., **CONDΟBERTIS**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., to doubt, to hesitate [Gaul. condo- + PC. \*bereti]
- CONDOS**, **-I**, mo., head, sense, reason, judgement, rationality, feelings, passions, satisfaction, proof, ground matters [Gaul. condo-]
- CONDUCOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, very bad; irreg. emphatic of drucos. [Gaul. con- + druco-]

**CONEMENIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., rainbow [*com-* + *nemos* + PC. \*-inyā, cf. Br. *kanevedenn*]

**CONEUS, -U**, adj.u, public, joint, common, vulgar, general, universal [*Gaul.* *coneū*, *Lat.* *comunem*]

**CONEXUGRIET, CON-EXS-OUGRE, CONEXUGRITOS**, BII., **CONEXURION, -I**, no., to go away; (as imperative) go away! get out of here! [*Gaul.* *conexugri*]

**CONGABLAČLĀ, -IĀS**, fa., obtention [*Gaul.* *con-* + PC. \**gabaglā*]

**CONGABLIET, CON-GBLĀSSET, CONCAXTOS**, BII., **CONGABLAČLĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to hold, to obtain [*Gaul.* *con-* + *gabi*]

**CONGESTLOS, -I**, mo., mutual pledge, oath, obligation, security, deposit, vows (of a wedding), pawn [*Gaul.* *con-* + *gestlos*]

**CONGRITON, -I**, no., council, "called together" [*Gaul.* *con-* + *garman*]

**CONJ**, conj., concessive clause: 'though, although, however' [e.g. *coni buet crundis, nis letanos so-scetos* 'although it may be round, it is not wide that shield']. [*Gaul.* *con-* + *ni*]

**CONLAUENIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., congratulations [*Gaul.* *con-* + *lauenos*]

**CONOINOS, -I**, mo., "together one", united [*Gaul.* *con-* + *oinos*]

**CONRANDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., neighborhood, area [*Gaul.* *con-* + *randa*]

**CONREXTUS, -OUS**, mu., organising, putting to right, aligning with order [*Gaul.* *con-* + *rextus*]

**CONSPON, -I**, no., punishment, admonishment, sentence, verdict, excommunication [PC. \**komskwom*]

**CONTANCON, -I**, no., with accord, consent [*Gaul.* *con-* + *tancon*]

**CONTESSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, warm, ardent, glowing, spirited, vehement [*Gaul.* *contedđdos, contessos*] (**CONTESSOS**)

**CONTOUTOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., of the same country, compatriot [*Gaul.* *contoutos*]

**CONTREBIA, -IĀS**, fa., city, town [*Gaul.* \**contrebia* reconstructed by analogy with *Celtib.* *kontrebia*]

**CONUEXTION, -I**, no., cosmos [*con-* + *uetoxos* pass. part. of *uegiet*, literally 'that which is woven together']

**CONUSSAGIET, CON-UIS-SIOXT, CONUSSAXTOS**, BII., **CONUSSAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., introduce [*Gaul.* *con-* + PC. \**wissos* + *Gaul.* *-sagiet*]

**CORKIOS, -I**, mo., oat [PC. \**korkyos*]

**CORDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., band, host, group, gang [PC. \**kerdeti* by analogy with Ir. *cuire*]

**CORDOS, -I**, mo., herd [CGBS. \**kerdʰā*, PC. \**kordos*]

**CORE(T)S, CORETOS**, ft., palisade, wall, weir, dam [PC. \**koret-*] (**CORES**)

**CORET, CECORE, CORTOS**, BII., **COROS, -I**, mo., to put, place; to cast, e.g. for divination [*Gaul.* *core*]

**CORIONOS, -I**, mo., chief of the army, field-marshall [*Gaul.* *corionos*]

**CORIOS, -I**, mo., army, troop, horde, warband [*Gaul.* *corios L-66*]

**CORNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., argemon poppy, agrimony [*Gaul. corna*]

**CORNOWEKTIS, -ĒS**, fi., Cornish language [*PC. \*Kornowī (Cornish Kernewek) + Gaul. iexti-*]

**CORON, -I**, no., pact, contract [*Gaul. core, incorobouido L-93*]

**CORRINIOS, -I**, mo., spider [*PC. \*korros, same root as Gaul. corro- + PC. \*-inyos, by analogy with W. corryn.*]

**CORROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, dwarf, dwarfish, short, dwarfed, stunted [*Gaul. corro-*]

**CORUCOS, -I**, mo., leather boat, boat, dinghy, coracle [*Gaul. corucos < PC. \*kurukos*]

**COS, -I**, mo., woodpecker [*Gaul. ico-*]

**COSAMALIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., parity, likeness, similarity [*Gaul. co- + PC. \*samalis*]

**COSLOS, -I**, mo., hazel tree [*Gaul. coslo-, collo-*] (**collos**)

**COSPON, -I**, no., correction, rightness [*PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]

**COSPOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, correct, right, proper [*PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]

**COTTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, old, aged, old-person, old fellow [*Gaul. cottos*]

**COUĀLT, COUĀLSET, COUĀLTOS**, Al., **COUĀLMUS, -OUS**, mu., to hide (oneself) [*Gaul. \*coud- < PC. \*kowdo-*]

**COUDIATOS, -I**, mo., mystery, 'thing hidden' [*Developed from Gaul. \*coud- < PC. \*kowdo-*]

**COUEDET, CO-UOT, COUESSOS, Bl., COUEANIS, -ĒS**, fi., to carry, convey, wear [*PC. \*komwedeti*]

**COUERCANET, CO-UER-CĒĀNE, COUERCANTOS, Bl., COUERCANTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to chant [*Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-*]

**COUERCANTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., chant [*Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-*]

**COUERCOS, -I**, mo., hemp [*Gaul. \*couerco-*]

**COUINNOS, -I**, mo., war-chariot [*Gaul. couinnos*]

**COUIRĀNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, full and accurate, correct and complete, infallible [*Gaul. co- + uiro- + lāno-*]

**COUIRJON, -I**, no., cosmic order [*Developed from Gaul. couiros from PIE concept of \*h₂r-tós 'properly joined, right, true'*]

**COUIROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, right, just, correct, according to ritual law, honest, loyal, honourable, true, fair, fit, appropriate, proper, righteous, sincere, faithful, truthful, genuine [*Gaul. couiros < PC. \*kow-wari-*] (**couiros**)

**COUROUASSOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., faithful youth or servant [*Gaul. couiros + uassos*]

**COUROUJROS, -I**, mo., corrector; upright and sincere person [*Gaul. co- + uiro- + uiros*]

**COUNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., pack of dogs [*PC. \*kownā-*]

**COUNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, agreeable, pleasant [*Gaul. counos*]

**COUOLIXS, COUOLIQOS**, mg./fg., consort, cohabitant, sexual partner [*Gaul. couolix*]

**COXOS, -I**, mo., foot, leg [*Gaul. coxo-, cocso-*] (**coccos**)

- CRĀBĒAUS, -OUS**, fu., religion, faith [PC. \*krābitus]
- CRĀBĪJON, -Í**, no., religious practice, piety [PC. \*krābiyos]
- CRAMMĀ, -ÍS**, fa., cream [Gaul. \*cramma > Fr. crème]
- CRAMPETTĀ, -ÍS**, fa., pancake [*Probably a borrowing from English crumpet. Cognates exist in W. and Br.*]
- CRĀOS, -Í**, mo., roof [PC. \*krāpho-]
- CRAROS, -Í**, mo., hornet, bee; knee-holly [Gaul. craro-]
- CRĀUOS, -Í**, mo., shed, hut [PC. \*krāpho-]
- CRAXSANTOS, -Í**, mo., toad; brat, fellow; low-seat, chair; mortar-carriage; matworm; pustulous [Gaul. craxanto-, craxo-] (**CRAXOS**)
- CREDAĀ, -ÍS**, fa., faith, belief [*Developed from PC. \*kred-di-, PIE. \*kred-d h eh 1 -*] (**CREDAIMĀ, CREDAÍK**)
- CREDAÍMĀ, -ÍS**, fa., belief, religion [PC. \*kred-dī-mā]
- CREDAÍT, CREDAÍSSET, CREDAÍTOS**, Al., **CREDAIMĀ, -ÍS**, fa., to have faith in, believe [PC. \*kreddīti, \*kred-dī-mā]
- CREDRON, -Í**, no., relic, sacred object, idol [PC. \*kredro-]
- CREMOS, -Í**, mo., garlic, clove of garlic; shallots [Gaul. cremo-]
- CRENXTUS, -OUS**, fu., ulcer [CG. \*kre(n)g-, PC. \*krenxtu-]
- CRETET, CECROTE, CRESSOS**, Bl., **CRETON, -Í**, no., go, approach [PC. \*kreteti]
- CRĒTROS, -Í**, mo., sieve [PC. \*krētros]
- CRUSSĀ, -ÍS**, fa., plume, crest [PI. \*krista-]
- CRUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., belt [PC. \*krissu-, PIE. \*kerd-]
- CRIDION, -Í**, no., heart, centre [Gaul. cridio-]
- CRÍMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, authoritative, decisive, strong [PC. \*kriph-, cf. Bryth. \*kriph-mo]
- CRUNIET, CICRUIÉT, CRÍTOS**, Bl., **CRITOS, -Í**, mo., to notch, kern; to separate, sort out, shake in a sieve, sift, discern [PC. \*kriniti > Fr. cran, créner]
- CRÍNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, withered, dry [PC. \*krīno-]
- CRÍPĀ, -ÍS**, fa., furrow, trench; boundary, border; territory, area [PC. \*krīkʷā]
- CRUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., shirt, tunic; belt, girdle [PC. \*krissus]
- CRUTĀT, CRUTĀSSET, CRUTĀTOS**, Al., **CRUTĀ, -ÍS**, fa., to tremble, shake [*Developed from Gaul. (e)crito-*] (**ECRUTĀT**)
- CRUTOGLOUĀ, -ÍS**, fa., butterfly [*Developed from Gaul. crito- + PC. \*glāwos*]
- CRUTOS, -Í**, mo., trembling, shaking, quaking, trepidation, tremor; fluttering; flickering (light, candle-light); terror, dread; fever [Gaul. crito-, ecrito-; influenced Fr. craindre]
- CRUTOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., authority, judge [*Developed from PC. \*kriniti*]
- CRUTTĀ, -ÍS**, fa., shape, form [PC. \*krittā]
- CRIXSIEΤ, CECRIXSE, CRIXSSOS**, Bl., **CRIXSION, -Í**, no., to curl, to frizz, to crisp [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]

**CRIXSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, curly (-haired), frizzy, crispy, wooly [Gaul. *crixsios, crixsos*]

**CROCEĀ, -JĀS**, fa., cockle [*Perhaps related to Gaul. crocina. Cognate in W.*]

**CROCINA, -JĀS**, fa., skin, hide; garment, clothes of skin, hide, or leather; jacket, sheepskin garment [Gaul. *crocina*] (**CROCNOS**)

**CROPoS, -ī**, mo., roofed outbuilding [CGBS/PC. \**krōpos*]

**CROSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hollow [Gaul. \**krosos* > Fr. *creux*]

**CROUCON, -ī**, no., hillock, knoll, heap, ridge, mound, barrow, rising ground [Gaul. *crouco-* < PC. \**krowko-*]

**CROUDET, CECROUDE, CROUSSOS, BI., CROUDION NO., CECROUDE, CROUSSOS BI.; CROUDION**, no., to harden, bolden, strengthen, coagulate, become stiff [*Developed from Gaul. croudio-*]

**CROUDIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hard, tough, harsh, merciless, unkind, cruel, pitiless, bad, evil, difficult, awkward [Gaul. *croudio-*]

**CROUJOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, raw, bloody [*Developed from Gaul. cru-*]

**CROUREGOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, blood-curdling, blood-chilling [*Developed from Gaul. cru-* + Gaul. *regu-*]

**CRŪANCOs, -ī**, mo., claw [PC. \**kruwankos*]

**CRUMBNON, -ī**, no., rump, hump [*Developed from PC. \*krumbo-*] (**CRUMBION**)

**CRUMBNOs, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, round, rounded [PC. \**krumbo-*] (**CRUMNOS**)

**CRUMBOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, curved, curvy, round [PC. \**krumbo-*]

**CRUNDIS, -ī**, adj.i, round [PC. \**krundis*]

**CRUNDITEGOS, -I0S**, ns., roundhouse [PC. \**krundis* + Gaul. *tegos*]

**CRUTTOS, -ī**, mo., string instrument, harp, lyre; womb, vulva [PC. \**kruttos*]

**CRUUOS, -ī**, mo., blood [Gaul. *cru-*, PC. \**krūs, krowos*] (**CROUOS**)

**CŪ, CUNOS**, mn., dog, hound [Gaul. *cuno-*]

**CUCCIXS, -COS**, mc., cuckoo [PC. \**kowik-/\*kokā* with influence from Grk. *kokkyx*] (**CUCCĀ**)

**CUCNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, bunched, bundled, gnarled, knotted [*Developed from PC. \*kaφukos*]

**CUCULLOS, -ī**, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat [Gaul. *cucullos*]

**CUDIET, CECUDE, CUSSOS, BI., CUDION, -ī**, no., to hide, conceal (inside something) [Gaul. *Cudius*]

**CUDION, -ī**, no., hiding [Gaul. *Cudius*]

**CUDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hidden, concealed [Gaul. *cud-, Cudius*]

**CULARON, -ī**, no., cucumber, pumpkin, squash; yoke to carry pails; marrow [Gaul. *cularon*]

**CULCITĀ, -JĀS**, fa., pillow, mattress [*Lat. borrowing*]

**CULIS, -E5**, mi./fi., fly, mosquito [PC. \**kulis*]

**CULON, -ī**, no., sin, violation, ritual pollution (culon essi dū ... = it is unlawful to ...) [PC. \**kulphom*]

**čūlos**, -ī, mo., back; bottom, arse, buttock [PC. *kūlos*]

**čumbā**, -īs, fa., valley, vale, hollow, cavity, depression, pit, dip, hole, cavern, basin, bowl, pottery; trough; lowland [Gaul. *cumba* > Fr. *combe*] (**čumbos**)

**čunes**, -tos, mt./ft., otter [Gaul. *cunet*-]

**čunjincā**, -īs, fa., rabbit [*Latin borrowing.*]

**čunos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lofty, dominant, pre-eminent [Gaul. *cuno*-]

**čurmi**, -ēs, ni., beer [Gaul. *curmi* L-112] *This was the original word for beer; the later ceruēsiā is derived from it.* (**čurmī**, -īs, fa., **čurmā**, -īs, fa.)

**čurmisagiet**, **čurmi-sioxt**, **čurmisaxtos**, Bl., **čurmisagitis**, -ēs, fi., to get drunk [Gaul. *curmi* + *sagi*-]

**čurmisagios**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, drunkard [Gaul. *curmi* + *sagi*-]

**čurros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointed, protruding, angled [Gaul. *curri* L-66, \*korro-/\*kurro- > Fr. *cor*, *coron*, < PC. \*kurro-] (**čorros**)

**čurros**, -ī, mo., edge [Gaul. *curri* L-66, \*korro-/\*kurro- > Fr. *cor*, *coron*, < PC. \*kurro-]

**čurxsā**, -īs, fa., heron [PC. \*korxsā]

**čusceit**, **čecubē**, **čuxtos**, Bl., **čuscon**, -ī, no., to sleep; lie down, go to bed [PC.]

\*kuxsketi < PIE \*skewb(h)-]

**čuscon**, -ī, no., bedtime [Developed from PC. \*kuxsketi]

**čutios**, -ī, mo., sixth month of the year, month of invocation; voice, tone, sound; invoker [Gaul. *cutios*]

**čutis**, -ēs, mi., sack, scrotum [PC. \*kuti-]

**čuuos**, -ī, mo., chick, young animal [PC. \*kuwyo-]

**čuuos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hollow [PC. \*kuwo-]

**čakron**, -ī, no., tear(drop) [PC. \*dakro-, PIE. \*dh<sub>2</sub>e<sup>h</sup>kru]

**čačlā**, -īs, fa., candlestick, candle, torch; light, luminary; link; taper [Gaul. *dagla*]

**čačmotos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good-to-fornicate, good-erection [Gaul. *dagomota* L-115]

**čačos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good, kind, fine (in appearance), well-made; pretty, shapely (compar. *dagiūs* (indecl.) "better"; super *dagisamos* (adj.o/a) "best") [Gaul. *dagos*, *dagisamo*, *daga* L-12, L-93, L-115, L-120, L-141]

**čačus**, -ous, mu., goods, wares [Developed from Gaul. *dagos*]

**čačiūr**, **čačiueros**, mr., husband's brother; brother-in-law [PIE. \*daiwer]

**čačiet**, **čače**, **čačtos**, Bl., **čačis**, -ēs, fi., to share, divide into portions [PC. \*dālo-]

**čačis**, -ēs, fi., part, portion, share [PC. \*dālo-]

**čačlos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blind [Gaul. *dallo*-]

**čačlon**, -ī, no., share, part, portion [PC. \*dāllom]

**čamāt**, **čamāssset**, **čamātōs**, Al., **čamātōn**, -ī, no., to suffer, to bear, to endure, to abide, to accept, to receive, to admit, to resign; (as a noun) birthing pain [Gaul. *dama* L-66]

**ΔΛΜΕΤΟΣ, -ῆς**, mo., sheep, ewe [PC. \*dametos]

**ΔΛΜΙΣΔ, -ἴασ**, fa., quality; important, an important thing [Developed from Gaul. andamica]

**ΔΛΜΙΚΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον ο/λ**, adj.o/a, of good or acceptable quality, relative importance [Developed from Gaul. andamica]

**ΔΛΜΝΑΤ, ΔΙΔΛΜΕ, ΔΛΝΤΟΣ, BIV.**, ΔΕΜΜΛΗ, -μῆς, nn., to tame, subdue, break (a horse) [PC. \*damnāti]

**ΔΛΜΝΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., loss; leak [Gaul. dama]

**ΔΔΜΟΣ / -ῖ, -ι / -ίασ**, mo./fa., retinue, entourage, party [PC. \*dāmo-]

**ΔΔΜΟΣ / ΔΔΜΛΤΔ, -ι / -ίασ**, mo./fa., cow (domesticated livestock), hart, deer [Gaul. damos, damat-]

**ΔΛΝΔ, ΔΛΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., tooth [PC. \*dantos, PIE. \*h 1 dont]

**ΔΛΝΕΤ, ΔΕΔΛΝΕ, ΔΛΝΕΤΟΣ, BII.**, ΔΛΝΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to judge [Gaul. dan-]

**ΔΛΝΝΟΣ**, mo./fa., magistrate, curator, official [Gaul. danos, danno<sup>L-13</sup>] (ΔΛΝΟΣ / -ῖ)

**ΔΛΝΤīτ, ΔΛΝΤīSET, ΔΛΝΤīTOS, All.**, ΔΛΝΤīTUS, -ous, mu., to nibble, teethe [Developed from PC. \*dant]

**ΔΛΝΤΟΜΕΛΙSSΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον**, adj.o/a, toothsome, sweet-toothed [Developed from PC. \*dant + Gaul. meliso-]

**ΔΛΝУΔКОС, -ῖ, -οн**, adj.o/a, gifted, talented [PC. \*dānus + -acos]

**ΔΔНУС, -ous**, mu., gift, talent [PC. \*dānus]

**ΔΛРУЕТ, ΔЕДЛРЕ, ΔРУТОС, BII.**, ΔЛРЕИΔ, -ίασ, fa., to be wild, crazy, mad [Developed from Gaul. dario-]

**ΔΛРЮС, -ῖ**, mo., agitation, tumult, rage, wildness, craziness, madness [Gaul. dario-]

**ΔΔРНΔ, -ίασ**, fa., share, piece, part [Gaul. \*darna, PC. \*darno-]

**ΔΔРНΔТ, ΔΔРНΔSET, ΔΔРНΔТОС, Al.**, ΔΔРНОН, -ῖ, no., to tear, rend, break into pieces, break, crumble [Developed from Gaul. \*darna, PC. \*darno-]

**ΔΔРСОС, -ῖ**, mo., dace (a fish), darter (a fish); sting of a bee; pistil (of a flower) [Gaul. darso-]

**ΔΔРУ, -ous**, nu., oak [PC. \*daru]

**ΔΔСОС, -ῖ**, mo., righteousness [PC. \*dexswos] (ΔΔос)

**ΔΔССИС, -ῆς**, mi., heap, pile [PC. \*dasti-]

**ΔΔССОС, -ῖ, -οн**, adj.o/a, furious, mad, enraged, raging, savage, fierce [Gaul. dassos]

**ΔΔТ, ΔЕДЕ, ΔΔТОС, Al.**, ΔΔТУС, -ous, mu., to put, place, give [Gaul. dede, da L-112]

**ΔΔТΔ, -ίασ**, fa., data [Developed from Gaul. readdas, da, Lat. datum]

**ΔΔТЛ, -ίασ**, fa., assembly, gathering, meeting [PC. \*datlā]

**ΔΔТЛС, -ῆς**, fi., division, distribution; segment of people, class [Related to M. Ir. dedlaid]

**ΔΔТЛТ, ΔΔТЛSET, ΔΔТЛТОС, All.**, ΔΔТЛС, -ῆς, fi., to divide, to distribute [Related to M. Ir. dedlaid]

**ΔΛΤΙΟΤΕΓΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ**, ns., town hall [PC. \*datlā + Gaul. tegos]

**ΔΛΤΩΝ, -Ι**, no., given, a die [Developed from Gaul. da, Lat. datum]

**ΔΛΤΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., giving, donation, service [Developed from Gaul. da, dede]

**ΔΛУСАНТОН, -І**, no., two hundred [PC. \*dwāw + Gaul. canto-]

**ΔΛУДЕСЛАН**, num. indecl., twelve [PC. \*dwāw + Gaul. decan-]

**ΔЛУ / ΔЛІ**, num. irreg., two [Gaul. dui L-98 < PC. \*dwāw]

**ΔΛУЕТ, ΔЕДАУЕ, ΔΛУЮС**, All., **ΔΛУЮН, -І**, no., to kindle, set fire, burn, ignite, light on fire [Gaul. dauios and PC. \*dauyeti]

**ΔΛУЮС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, enflamed, burning [Gaul. dauios]

**ΔΛУНДА, -ІДАС**, fa., poem, song, melody, chant [PC. \*daunā]

**ΔЕСЛАМЕТОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, tenth [Gaul. decametos]

**ΔЕСЛАМНОХТИДАСА, -ІДАС**, fa., festival, feast of ten nights (for Grannos) [Gaul. decamnoctiaca]

**ΔЕСЛАН, ΔЕСЛАМ ІНДЕСЛ.**, num., ten [Gaul. decam-, decan-]

**ΔЕСЛАН(Τ)С, -ΤОС**, mt., tithe [Gaul. bratudecanten G-64, G-65, G-183] (-NS)

**ΔЕКОС, -ІОС**, ns., honour [PIE. dekos, PC. dekos]

**ΔЕДМІС, ЕС**, fi., divine law, sacred law [PC. \*dedmis]

**ΔЕДІС**, adv., yesterday [PC. \*gdyes-, PIE. \*d h g' h (y)es(i)-] (ΔЕС)

**ΔЕЛГЕТ, ΔЕЛХТ, ΔЕЛХТОС, БІ,** **ΔЕЛГОН, -І**, no., to hold, hug, grab; to keep, maintain; to tell a story [Gaul. delgu L-50] (ΔАЛГЕТ)

**ΔЕЛГОН, -І**, no., possession, holding, tenure [Developed from Gaul. delgu]

**ΔЕЛГОС, -І**, mo., needle; cock (balance); spindle; pinned, pin, scarf pin, breast pin; sting [Gaul. delgo-]

**ΔЕЛТОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, damp, moist, sweaty [PC. \*delto-]

**ΔЕЛУДА, -ІДАС**, fa., image, form; idol [PC. \*delwa, PIE. \*del-]

**ΔЕЛУДАТ, ΔЕЛУДССЕТ, ΔЕЛУДТОС, АІ,** **ΔЕЛУДТАС, -ОУС**, mu., to shape, form [Developed from PC. \*delwa, \*delwātus < PIE. \*del-]

**ΔЕПРЕТ, ΔЕДОПРЕ, ΔЕПРЕТОС, БІ,** **ΔЕПРОН, -І**, no., to eat [Gaul. depro-]

**ΔЕПРОН, -І**, no., nourishment, food, diet, board, maintenance, eating [Gaul. depro-]

**ΔЕПРОСЛУГЕТ, ΔЕПРО-СІОХТ, ΔЕПРОСЛХТОС, БІІ,** **ΔЕПРОСЛУГІС, -ЕС**, fi., to feed, stuff [Gaul. depro- + sagiet]

**ΔЕПРОСЛУГОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, glutton [Gaul. depro- + Inferred sagios]

**ΔЕРСДА, -ІДАС**, fa., love, infatuation, feelings, lust [PC. \*sterkā] (STERСДА, SERСДА)

**ΔЕРСАТ, ΔЕДОРСЕ ~ РО-ДАРСЕ, ΔЕРХТОС, БІВ,** **РОДАРCON, -І**, no., to see [Developed from Gaul. derco-]

**ΔЕРСАТ, ΔЕРСАССЕТ, ΔЕРСАТОС, АІ,** **ΔЕРСДА, -ІДАС**, fa., to love, desire, have feelings for [Developed from PC. \*sterkā cf. Ir. searc, W. serch]

**ΔЕРСИНОС, -І**, mo., scout [Celtib. cercino-]

**DERCOMARCO<sub>S</sub>**, -ī, mo., horse's eye [Gaul. *derco-* + *marcos*]

**DERCON**, -ī, no., eye; face [Gaul. *derco-* L-98]

**DERCOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, fair, comely [Developed from Gaul. *derco-*]

**DERGĀ**, -īās, fa., darkness [Either inferred from Gaul. *dergo-* or maybe connected to PC.  
\*do-reg-io-]

**DERGOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, bloody, covered with blood; outrageous, gross, blood-red, red,  
bloodshot, red-hot, red-paint, dark [Gaul. *dergo-*]

**DERTIS**, -ēs, fi., concubine [Gaul. *derti*]

**DERUETĀ**, -īās, fa., skin disease, eruption, blotch, acne, pimples; tetter, herpes, pox,  
dandruff, pityriasis, impetigo [Gaul. *derueta* > Fr. *dartre*]

**DERUOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, firm [Gaul. *deruos*, *derua*, *deruenton*]

**DESSET**, **DESOSSĒ**, **DESSOS**, BI., **DESSION**, -ī, no., to prepare [Gaul. *dessumi* L-100]

**DETOR**, **DEDDOS**, DBI., **DEATUS**, -ōus, mu., to be placed, put, given [Gaul. *pogdedortonin*]

**DEUATĪS**, -īōN pl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Gaul. *deuo-* + *-atis*]

**DEUÍOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, of the gods, of divinity, divine, holy [Gaul. *diuiío-*]

**DEUIS**, -ēs, fi., flame [PC. \*deg<sup>wi</sup>-]

**DEUATĀTĪS**, -īōN pl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Developed from Gaul. *dēuos*]

**DEUOCAROS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, pious, devout [Gaul. *deuo-* + *caros*]

**DEUOGDONIOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, demigod, of gods and men [Gaul. *deuogdonioi*]

**DĒUOMANTĀLIOS**, -ā, -ōN, mo./fa./no., one who is on the path of the Dēuoi [Developed  
from Gaul. *deuo-* + *mantalon*]

**DEUONTIĀ**, -īās, fa., the flight patterns of birds [Gaul. *deuo-* + *onto-*]

**DĒUONTON**, -ī, no., path of the Dēuoi [Gaul. *deuos* + *onto-*]

**DEUOS** / -ā, mo./fa., worshipped being, deity, god, goddess [Gaul. *deuos*, *diūiuon* L-66,  
L-100]

**DEXSIUOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, right, south, favorable [Gaul. *dexsiuo-*] (**DEXSOUOS**)

**DEXSIUOSAGIET**, **DEXSIUO-SIÖXT**, **DEXSIUOSAXTOS**, BI., **DEXSIUOSAGITIS**, -ēs, fi., to put  
right, mend, fix, repair [Developed by analogy with Ir. *deisigh*, corresponding to Gaul.  
*dexsiuo-* + *sagiet*.] (**DEXSAGIET**)

**DEXTRON**, -ī, no., the south, right side [Developed from Gaul. *dexsiuo-*]

**DEXTROS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, southern, on the south/right side [Developed from Gaul.  
*dexsiuo-*]

**DI-**, pref., off, down, off of, deprived of, separated from [Gaul. *di-*]

**DI**, prep., [+ins.] from (out of); concerning, about, regarding [Gaul. *di-*]

**DIĀCUS**, -ū, adj.u, lazy, sluggard, idle, sloth, sluggish [Gaul. *diacus*]

**DIĀNĀT**, **DI-ANĀSSET**, **DIĀNĀTOS**, AI., **DIĀNĀT̄ON**, -ī, no., to disappear, vanish [Gaul. *di-* +  
*ana-* by analogy with W. *diflannu* and Gael. *diamhair* < PC. \*dī-mar- disappear.]

**ΔÍΛΝCÉNOS**, -ά-, -ON, adj.o/a, unnecessary [Developed from Gaul. *dī-* + *ancena*, q.v.]

**ΔÍΛNCÉT**, ΔÍ-ΔNNCE, ΔÍLNCTOS, BI., ΔÍLNCON, -Í, no., to escape [Gaul. *di-* + PC.]

\**an(n)keti*]

**ΔÍLNDElon**, -Í, no., disorder, mess [Developed from *di-* + PC. \**andelom*]

**ΔÍLREMENUΛN**, -ÉS, nn., forgetfulness [Gaul. *di-* + *are-* + *menman*]

**ΔÍLSTUS**, -u, adj.u, ordinary, ordered, prescribed, ordained, initiated, according to the ritual [Gaul. *diastu-*, *diassu-*] (**ΔÍLSSUS**)

**ΔÍLSSUERET**, ΔÍ-ΔU-UOURĒ, ΔÍLSSURÍTOS, BI., ΔÍLSSUERON, -Í, no., to produce [PC. \**dī-* + \**au-* + *uourū*]

**ΔÍBERGÁ**, -ÍS, fa., treachery, treason [PC. \**dībergā*]

**ΔÍBÍÉT**, ΔÍ-ΔBÍEUS, ΔÍBUTOS, BII., ΔÍBUTΔ, -ÍS, fa., to become [PC. \**buyeti* > Gaul. *biiete*]

**ΔÍBÍNΔT**, ΔÍ-ΔBÍE, ΔÍBÍTOS, AI., ΔÍBEMMΛN, -MÉS, nn., to fragment, splinter, shatter, detach, break [PC. \**dī-bi-na-*]

**ΔÍBONCÉT**, ΔÍ-ΔBOQE, ΔÍBOXTOS, BIII., ΔÍBOQNION, -Í, no., to attack [Developed from Gaul. *bogio-*]

**ΔÍBOS**, -Í, mo., end, conclusion, termination, expiration [Gaul. *dib*] (**ΔÍBLATOS**)

**ΔÍBROGÍTUS**, -ous, mu., exile [Gaul. *di* + *brogi-*]

**ΔÍCENTAMOS**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, recent, modern [Gaul. *di* + *centamo-*]

**ΔÍCORET**, ΔÍ-ΔCECORE, ΔÍCORTOS, BII., ΔÍCORJON, -Í, no., to open [Gaul. *di* + *core*]

**ΔÍCRETET**, ΔÍ-ΔCECROTE, ΔÍCRESSOS, BI., ΔÍCRETON, -Í, no., to visit, meet [Gaul. *di* + PC.]

\**kreteti*]

**ΔÍCÚ**, ΔÍCUNOS, mn./fn., scribe [Etr./Lep. *zicu*]

**ΔÍDADIS**, -ÉS, fi., teat, nipple [PC. \**diddis*]

**ΔÍDIOΣ**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, who comes from elsewhere; outside, outer, foreign, exterior, external, outward [Gaul. *did(d)io-*]

**ΔÍESCÚTOS**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, mo.: shoeless, barefoot [Gaul. *di-* + PC. \**phesskūtā*]

**ΔÍELABÍET**, ΔÍ-ΔLABÍSSSET, ΔÍELAXTOS, BII., ΔÍELABÍLΔ, -ÍS, fa., to remove [Gaul. *di-* + *gabi*]

**ΔÍELALΔ**, -ÍS, fa., revenge, vengeance, punishment [PC. \**dīgalā*] (**ΔÍLIXTΔ**)

**ΔÍELENNÉTOR**, ΔÍELENTOS, DBI., ΔÍELENNÖN, -Í, no., to read; to gather [*dī-* + PC. \**glanndo-*]

**ΔÍELAMBÉT**, ΔÍ-ΔLABE, ΔÍELAXTOS, BIII., ΔÍELABON, -Í, no., to hang down [see *lambet*]

**ΔÍELÉGET**, ΔÍ-ΔLÉQE, ΔÍLEXTOS, BI., ΔÍLEBÍΔ, -ÍS, fa., to melt, destroy [PC. \**dilegeti*]

**ΔÍELÍCTET**, ΔÍ-ΔLÍCTE, ΔÍLÍCTOS, BI., ΔÍLÍCON, -Í, no., to bind [Gaul. *diligenti L-98*]

**ΔÍELÍÍT**, ΔÍ-ΔLÍÍE, ΔÍLÍTOS, BII., ΔÍLÍTUS, -ous, mu., to flow, pour [Gaul. *di-* + PC. \**liyeti*]

**ΔÍELUXTÍΔ**, -ÍS, fa., free time, play, vacation [Developed from Gaul. *di-* + *luxtos*]

**ΔÍMENIET**, ΔÍ-ΔMEMNE, ΔÍMANTOS, BII., ΔÍMENUΛN, -ÉS, nn., to forget [Gaul. *di-* + *menman*]

**ΔÍMINUJET**, ΔÍ-ΔMINQE, ΔÍMINUTOS, BII., ΔÍMINUJON, -Í, no., to decrease, weaken, diminish, make smaller, reduce [Gaul. *di-* + PC. \**minwo-*]

**ΔΙΝΑΤ**, **ΔΙΑΣ**, **ΔΙΤΟΣ**, BIV, **ΔΙΤΙΣ**, **-ΕΣ** fi., to suckle, breastfeed [PC. \*dinati]

**ΔΙΝΔΥΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΔΙΝΥΤΟΣ**, BI, **ΔΙΝΔΥΟΝ**, **-Ι**, no., to lack [Gaul. di- + \*nāud-]

**ΔΙΝΓΕΤ**, **ΔΙΓΕ**, **ΔΙΧΤΟΣ**, BIII, **ΔΙΓΙΩΝ**, **-Ι**, no., to press, squeeze, knead, mold, shape, form [PC. \*dingeti]

**ΔΙΝΟΡΥΛ**, **-ΙΛΣ**, fa., wild melon [Thr. dinupula]

**ΔΙΝΟΣ**, **-Ι**, mo., protection, shelter [Gaul. dino-, dinu-] (**ΔΙΝΟΣ**, **ΟΥΣ**, **ΜΥ**)

**ΔΙΝΟΥΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΔΙΝΥΤΟΣ**, BI, **ΔΙΝΟΥΟΝ**, **-Ι**, no., pour out, libate [Gaul. di- + PC. \*noweti]

**-ΔΙΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, suffix indicating origin, association, or likeness [Gaul. andedios, diddio-, uxedios]

**ΔΙΡΕΙΛΛ**, **-ΙΛΣ**, fa., madness [Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. \*kʷēslā]

**ΔΙΡΕΙΛΛΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, mad, crazy [Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. \*kʷēslā]

**ΣΙΡΔ**, **-ΙΛΣ**, fa., star [Gaul. dir-, sir-, stir-] (**ΣΙΡΔ**)

**ΣΙΡΑΓÙ**, **-ΟΝΟΣ**, nn., astral-priest; priest or priestess to Sirona [Developed from Gaul. Dirona]

**ΔΙΡΕΚΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΡΕΞΤ**, **ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ**, BI, **ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ**, **-ΟΥΣ**, mu., to separate, divorce [Gaul. di- + regu]

**ΔΙΡΕΚΟΣ**, **-Ο**, adj.u, right, straight [Gaul. di- + regu]

**ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, divorced [Gaul. di- + regu]

**ΒΙΡΟΝΔ**, **-ΙΛΣ**, fa., Sirona, star goddess [Gaul. Dirona, Sirona] (**ΣΙΡΟΝΔ**)

**ΔΙΡΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, sure, certain, necessary [PC. \*diros]

(**ΔΙ-**)**ΣΛΗΝΕΤ**, **ΣΙΟΝΕ**, **ΣΑΝΤΟΣ**, BII, **ΣΛΗΝΙΟΝ**, **-Ι**, no., to differentiate, to distinguish; (passive) to differ [PIE. \*seni-]

**ΔΙΣΚΑΡΔ**, **ΔΙ-ΣΚΑΡΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΔΙΣΚΑΡΑΣΣΟΣ**, BI, **ΔΙΣΚΑΡΟΝ**, **-Ι**, no., to divide, separate [PC. \*dī-skarati]

**ΔΙΣΟΥΝΔ**, **ΔΙ-ΣΟΥΝΔΣΣΕΤ**, **ΔΙΣΟΥΝΔΤΟΣ**, AI, **ΔΙΣΟΥΝΟΝ**, **-Ι**, no., wake up, awake [Gaul. di- + souno-]

**ΔΙΤΡΕΒΔΟΣ** / **-Δ**, mo./fa., hermit, recluse [Gaul. di- + treba- + -acos]

**ΔΙΤΡΕΒΝΔ**, **-ΙΛΣ**, fa., chaos; rebellious, revolution [Gaul. di- + treb- by analogy with W. trefn]

**ΔΙΤΡΕΒОН**, **-Ι**, no., wilderness, desert, remote area [Gaul. di- + treb-]

**ΔΙΝΕΔΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΒΟΤ**, **ΔΙΝΕΣΣΟΣ**, BI, **ΔΙΝΕΔΗΣ**, **-ΕΣ** fi., to end, finish, conclude, stop [PC. \*dīwedeti]

**ΔΙΝΕΔΟΝ**, **-Ι**, no., end, conclusion [PC. \*dīwedom]

**ΔΙΝΕΡΕΣΣΙ**, **ΔΙ-ΒΕΡ-ΒΗΣ**, irreg., **ΔΙΝΕΡΒΗΤΔ**, **-ΙΛΣ**, fa., to defeat, surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, outdo, vanquish, conquer, subdue, win [Gaul. deuorbuetid L-66, PC. \*diuforesti and related forms; cognates in W. and OIr.] (**ΔΕΥΟΡΕΣΣΙ**)

**ΔΙΝΕΡΤΟΜΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, no top, no apex, no summit, final day [Gaul. diuertomu]

ἀἴσεσται, ἀί-αιεσται, ἀίεσταις, Al., ἀιεστάτος, -ους, mu., undress, divest, strip  
[Gaul. *di-* + PC. \**weskā*]

ἀίνεται, ἀί-αίται, ἀίνεσσος, Bl., ἀίνετον, -ί, no., to say, tell [PC. \**dī-wet-*]

ἀίνιεται, ἀί-αιιεται, ἀίνικτος, Bl., ἀίκλιδ, -ίλικ, fa., to revenge, avenge, resent, punish, chastise [Gaul. *diuic-* < PC. \**dī-wiko-*]

ἀίνικτας / -ίλικ, mo./f., avenger; personal name [Gaul. *diuic-*]

ἀίνινεται, ἀί-αικτ, ἀίνικτος, BIII., ἀίνικιδ, -ίλικ, fa., to destroy [Developed from Gaul. *diuic-*]

ἀίνικτος, ἀίνικτος, mc./fc., vigilante, revenge, punisher [Gaul. *diuic-*]

ἀίνοετίος, -ίλικ, -ον, adj.o/a, safe, secure [PC. \**di-ufo-kel-*]

ἀίνοικτος, -ίλικ, -ον, adj.o/a, celibate, abstinent [Gaul. *di-* + Gaul. *couolix*]

ἀίνις, ἀίνος, mu., day, daytime [Gaul. *dius, diios*] (ἀίος, -ί, mo.)

ἀίνεται, ἀίκτ, ἀίκτος, Bl., ἀίκτως, -ους, mu., to be indebted, to owe, to ought, be entitled to, have the right, deserve [CGBS. \**dīlgī-* PC. \**dlig-e/o-*]

ἀίνιγτον, -ί, no., law; duty; debt [CGBS. \**dīlgī-* PC. \**dlig-*]

ἀό, prep., [+ins.] to, toward, -wards; for [Gaul. *do* G-257 < PC. \**dū, to-*] (ἀύ, το, τυ)

ἀο λιψι, adv., forever [*dō* + *aiui*]

ἀολανδε, adv., from below [*dō* + *ande*]

ἀοκλος, -ί, mo., hair, lock of hair [CG/PC. \**doklo-*]

ἀοκνις, -έσ, fi., poem, verse [Gaul. *docni-*]

ἀολβά, -ίλικ, fa., caterpillar [Gaul. *dolba*]

ἀολιά, -ίλικ, fa., leaf, sheet; paper; vellum [Gaul. *dola, dula* < PC. \**dol(y)ā*] (ἀολά, αυλά, αουλά)

ἀολιόν, -ί, no., coll. leaves, foliage [PC. \**dol(y)ā*]

ἀολισκος, -ί, mo., seaweed [PC. \**dolisko-*. PIE. \**d h h 2 elh 1 -*]

ἀονά, -ίλικ, fa., lady, attendant, woman, wife, married woman; nurse [Gaul. *dona*]

ἀονίκον, -ί, no., human being, person, man [Gaul. *donicon L-98*]

ἀονιοκάρουρος, -ί, mo., philanthropist; male homosexual, "lover of men" [Gaul. *donios* + *caro-* + *uiros*]

ἀονιοδιος, -ίλικ, -ον, adj.o/a, human [Gaul. *donios* + *-dios*]

ἀονιοδιουγος, -ί, mo., population [Gaul. *donion* + *slougos*]

ἀοννος, -ίλικ, -ον, adj.o/a, noble [Gaul. *donno-*]

ἀορατία, -ίλικ, fa., gate, gateway, door-way, door opening, lattice, wicket, sky-light [Gaul. *doratia*]

ἀοράος, -ί, mo., noise, drone, buzz, hum [PC. \**dor-d-*]

ἀοσλαγεται, ἀο-σιοκτ, ἀοσλακτος, BII., ἀοσλαγτις, -έσ, fi., put up, have (something) erected, declare, assign, dedicate, delegate [Gaul. *TOŠOKOTE* ( ?= *dōsiox-t-i* )]

ἀουσαντος, -λαντος, ft., fore-arm; hand [Gaul. *dous-*] (-νδα)

ἀραγενά, -ίλικ, fa., thornbush, brambles, briars, raspberry bush [Gaul. *dragenos*]

- ΔΡΑΓΕΝΟΣ, -Í**, mo., thorn, prickle, spine; rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. *dragenos*]  
**ΔΡΑΙΑΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., darnel, cockle, tare [Gaul. \**draiaca*]  
**ΔΡΑΣΙΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., malt residue, malt [Gaul. > Fr. *drèche*]  
**ΔΡΑΥΟΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., darnel, fare, rye-grass [Gaul. *drauoca, draua*] (**ΔΡΑΥΑ**)  
**ΔΡΑΥΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, rigid, patient [(?) PC. \**drusdo-*]  
**ΔΡΕΣΣΙΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., starling [Gaul. > Fr. *draine*; < PC. \**strusdi-*] (**ΤΡΕΣΣΙΝΑ**)  
**ΔΡΕΣΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., blackberry [PC. \**dressi-*]  
**ΔΡΙΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., face, appearance, visage [PC. \**drikā*]  
**ΔΡΙΝΓΕΤ, ΔΕΔΡΟΓΕ, ΔΡΙΞΤΟΣ, ΒΙΛΙ, ΔΡΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., to climb, mount, go up, carry up, lift, raise, advance [PC. \**dringeti*]  
**ΔΡΙΥΟΣ, -Í**, mo., wren [Possibly related to *dreddinā*, q.v. Cognate with O.Ir. *dreän*, W. *dryw*.]  
**ΔΡΙΧΣΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., vision, view, face [Developed from PC. \**drikā*] (**ΔΡΙΜΜΑ**)  
**ΔΡΟΓΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi./fi., dwarf [PC. \**drogi-*]  
**ΔΡΥΟΡΟΓΟΥΣΟΝ, -Í**, no., bad decision [Gaul. *druco-* + PC. \**φro-gus-o-*]  
**ΔΡΥΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, bad, evil, harmful [Gaul. *druco-*] (**ΔΡΥΚΟΣ**)  
**ΔΡΥΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, strong, thick, heavy, vigorous [Gaul. \**drudos* > Fr. *dru*]  
**ΔΡΥΔΑΚΟΣ, -Í**, mo., druidry, druidism [Developed from Gaul. *druid* + Gaul. suffix -*acos*]  
**ΔΡΥΙΤΣ, ΔΡΥΙΔΟΣ**, md./fd., druid, one who knows Drus (the 'world tree') [Gaul. *druid*, *druis* > Fr. *druide*] (**ΔΡΥΙΣ**)  
**ΔΡΥΛΛΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi., fragment, piece [PC. \**drusliyo-*]  
**ΔΡΥΝΕΜΕΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., holy grove, temple [Gaul. *dru-* + *nemeton*]  
**ΔΡΥΝΓΟΣ, -Í**, mo., people, a crowd, multitude, throng, host, warband, battalion, military detachment, mob, detachment [PC. *drungos*] (**ΔΡΟΝΓΟΣ**)  
**ΔΡΥΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forceable, energetic, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast, hasty, sudden, agile [Gaul. *druna*]  
**ΔΡΥΣ, -ΟУС**, mu., the world tree [Gaul. *Dru-*]  
**ΔΡΥΤΙΔ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., valour, strength (of character) [Developed from Gaul. *drutos*]  
**ΔΡΥΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, foolish, dear, silly, a fool [CG/PC. \**druto-*]  
**ΔΡΥΞΤΟΣ, -Í**, mo., tub, trough, wooden vessel [CG. \**druk-*, PC. \**druxto-*]  
**ΔΡΥΞΤУС, -ОУС**, mu., dripping, drop [CG \**d<sup>h</sup>rub-*, PC. \**drūxtu-*]  
**ΔУ-, pref., bad, evil, ill; un-, non-** [Gaul. *dus-*, *du-*] (**ΔУС-**)  
**ΔУЛІОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, slow [PC. \**dwāyo-*]  
**ΔУБНОН, -Í**, no., depth, abyss [Gaul. *dubnos, dumnos*]  
**ΔУБНОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, profound, down-below, dark, gloomy, obscure, melancholy, underworldly [Gaul. *dubnos, dumnos*] (**ΔУМНОС**)  
**ΔУБРОКУ, -СУНОС**, mn., otter [Gaul. *dubro-* + *cu*, PC. \**dubrokū*]  
**ΔУБРОДУОРІКОН, -Í**, no., floodgate, sluice [Gaul. *dubro-* + *duorico-*]  
**ΔУБРОН, -Í**, no., water [Gaul. *dubra, dubron*]

- ΔUBRONATRUXS, -COS**, mc./fc., water-snake, water-serpent [*Gaul. dubro-* + *PC. \*natrik-*]
- ΔUBROSENTUS, -OUS**, mu., valley, vale bottom, river-valley [*Gaul. dubro-* + *sentu-*]
- ΔUBRUS, -OUS**, mu., well, underground spring, cistern; water from these sources  
*[Developed from Gaul. dubro-]*
- ΔUBULUGRA**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., new moon, dark moon [*Gaul. dubus* + *PBr. lugra*]
- ΔUBUS, -U**, adj.u, black [*Gaul. dubus*] (**ΔUOS**)
- ΔUCΛRIOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, rude, uncivil, insolent, hostile, impolite, ill-mannered, unfriendly [*Gaul. du-* + *cara-*]
- ΔUCCΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., roots of a tree, tree trunk, stump; sow [*Gaul. \*đucca > Fr. souche*] (**ΔUCCΔ**)
- ΔUCET, ΔUXT, ΔUXTOS, BI, -ĒΣ**, fi., to lead [*PC. \*duk-o-, PIE. \*dewk-*]
- ΔUCI**, conj. prep. adv., and, with, like, as, as in [*Gaul. duci*]
- ΔUCOSPIΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., rebellion, revolt [*Gaul. du-* + *PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]
- ΔUCOSPIS, -I**, adj.i, rebellious, disobedient [*Gaul. du-* + *PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]
- ΔUDAS!**, excl., bad!, very bad! [*Gaul. du* + *du*]
- ΔUENOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, strong [*PC. \*dweno-*]
- ΔUΓΕΤ, ΔUΓE, ΔUXTOS, BI, ΔUΓIОН, -I**, no., to worship, honour [*Gaul. dugiointio L-13*]
- ΔUΓIОН, -I**, no., worship [*Developed from Gaul. dugiointio*]
- ΔUΓILOS / -Δ**, mo./fa., manufacturer, artisan, maker, creator, poet, poetess; dedicant, donor [*Gaul. dugilos*]
- ΔUΓNΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., poem [*PC. \*dugno-*]
- ΔUΓIΔT, ΔUΓIΔSSET, ΔUΓIΔTOS, AI, ΔUΓIΔTUS, -OUS**, mu., to smoke, simmer [*PC. \*dwīyot-*]
- ΔUΓICOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, a pair, binary [*Developed from PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh<sup>1</sup>*]
- ΔUΓMΛNTALIOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, two-way [*PIE. \*dwīs + Gaul. mantalo-*]
- ΔUΓS, adv., twice** [*PIE. \*dwīs*]
- ΔUΓUELLOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, double, two-fold [*duis* + *-uellos*, q.v.]
- ΔUΓUOLICOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, bisexual [*PC. duī* + *Gaul. couolix*]
- ΔUMΛNNIOS, -I**, mo., name of the second month, month of (smoke) fumigations [*Gaul. dumannios*] (**ΔUMΛNIOS**)
- ΔUMENOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, of bad mind, suffering in the mind [*Gaul. DVMENVS L-143*]
- ΔUMETIŪ, -ΤIONOS**, fn., suspicion [*Gaul. du-* + *\*metiu by analogy with admetiū*, q.v.]
- ΔUMIOS, -I**, no., hill, hillock, knoll, rising ground, ridge, mound, talus, tumulus; barrow [*Gaul. Dumio-*]
- ΔUMMΛN, -ΜĒΣ**, nn., smoke, fume; fumigation [*Gaul. dumannios*]
- ΔUMNON, -I**, no., world, the world of men; the civilised world [*Gaul. Dumno-*]
- ΔUNNOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, dark, brown [*Gaul. dunno-*]
- ΔUNON, -I**, no., citadel, fortress, castle, fortified enclosure; mount, mountain, stronghold, hillfort [*Gaul. dunon > Fr. dune*]

**ΔUNOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, solid, strong [*Developed from Gaul. dunon*]

**ΔUORICON, -Í**, no., portico, doorway, porch, foyer [*Gaul. duorico-*]

**ΔUOROCALETOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, having an impenetrable door, hard to open, shut fast [*Gaul. \*duoro- + caleto-*]

**ΔUORON, -Í**, no., door, gate, entrance [*Gaul. duori, dore L-7, L-93*] (**ΔORON, ΔUORA,**  
**ΔORΔ**)

**ΔUOROS, -Í**, mo., shield [*Inferred from Gaul. duorico-, Gr. thyreoi*]

**ΔUOU, mo., two** [PC. *dwaw, duī* PIE. *dwoh<sup>1</sup>*]

**ΔUPRITUS, -U**, adj.u, ugly, misshapen [*Gaul. du- + pritio-*]

**ΔURATAXTĀ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., infamy, disgrace [*Gaul. du- + rato- + PC. \*axtā*]

**ΔURATIS, -Í**, adj.i, disgraced, infamous, unfortunate [*Gaul. du + ratis*]

**ΔURATON, -Í**, no., disgrace, dishonour [*Gaul. du + raton*]

**ΔURNĀCOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, eager to fight, pugnacious [*Developed from Gaul. durnos*]

**ΔURNĀT, ΔURNĀSET, ΔURNĀTOS, AI.**, **ΔURNON, -Í**, no., to punch, beat [*Developed from Gaul. durnos*]

**ΔURNOS, -Í**, mo., fist, hand; punch, cuff (as in fisticuffs or boxing) [*Gaul. durnos L-15*]

**ΔURON, -Í**, no., gate, passage, way; forum, vestibule, lobby; open area, square, place; town-gate; enclosed market, forum, square, town-center, walled town, market-town [*Gaul. duron*] *For the meaning of open air market, use magos.*

**ΔUROS, -Í**, mo., steel, iron [*Gaul. duro-*]

**ΔUSCANTLOS, -Í**, mo., satire [*Gaul. dus- + cantlos*]

**ΔUSCEΛΝΑΤΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., bad-fate, ill-fate [*Gaul. duscelinatio L-98*]

**ΔUSIΔCOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, bad, wrong, evil [*Gaul. dusios + -ācos*]

**ΔUSINΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., storm, bad weather [PC. \*du- + \*sīnā]

**ΔUSIOS / -Δ**, mo./fa., evil spirit, demon; evil temperament, bad mood [*Gaul. dusios*]

**ΔUSUANTOS, -Í**, mo., ill-will [*Gaul. du + suante*]

**ΔUTIOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, possession of right(s) [*Developed from Gaul. indutio-*]

**ΔUXTIR, ΔUXTROS**, fr., daughter, girl [*Gaul. duxfir L-98*]

**ΔUBROS, -Í**, mo., rowan tree [*Gaul. eburos*]

**ΔCLΕSΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., Christian church [*Lat. ecclesia*]

**ΔCRITUS, -OUS**, mu., terror, trepidation, awe, dread [*Gaul. critu-*]

**ΔCRITUSIRĀS, -ΔNON pl.**, fa., twinkling or trembling stars [*Gaul. critu- + sira*]

**ΔCUORANDĀ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., territorial boundary, limit, space in which the village's herding or foaling occurs [*Gaul-Lat. equoranda*]

**ΔCUOS, -Í**, mo., ninth month of the year, the herding and/or foaling month [*Gaul-Lat. Equos*]  
Equos]

**ΔCUS, -OUS**, mu., flock, herd, movable property [*Developed from Gaul. Equos*]

**ΔΔΔΙΔ, phr.**, yes; that is, i.e. [*Gaul. edđi, id*] (**ΔΔΔΙ-Δ**, **ΔΣΣΙ-Δ**, **ΔΣΣΙΔ**)

- εδρετ,** **εδοει,** **εσσος,** BII., **εδρτυς,** **-ους**, mu., to go, walk [Developed from PC. \**phedo-*]  
**εδον,** **-ι**, no., place, position, location; foot (meas.), interval (30-32.5 cm); verse of poetry  
[PC. \**phedo-*]  
**εδαι,** **εδонос,** fn., birthpangs, birthing pain [PC. \**phedon-*]  
**εγινοс,** **-ι**, mo., hedgehog, urchin; sprocket; canting-wheel; sea-urchin; hedgepig;  
rag-wheel [Gaul. *egino-*] (**εγιοс,** **εгигаюс**)  
**ελантид,** **-ида,** fa., hind, roe, fallow deer [Gaul. *elanitia*]  
**εлантиз,** **-иц,** mi., deer [Developed from Gaul. *elanitia*]  
**εларкос,** **-и**, mo., swan [PC. \**alarko-*] (**λαρκος**)  
**εлембиюс,** **-и**, mo., the tenth month of the year [Gaul. *elembiuos*]  
**εлефант,** **εлефантос,** mt./ft., elephant, ivory [Gr. *elephas*, genitive *elephantos*]  
**Ελλασιεктиз,** **-иц,** fi., Greek language [Gr. *hellas* + Gaul. *iexti-*]  
**εллат,** **ειллє,** **лацтос,** BIV., **εлон,** **-и**, no., to approach [PC. \**phalnati*]  
**εлlet,** **εlt,** **εлтос,** BI., **εлон,** **-и**, no., to bury [PC. \**phell-*]  
**εлуаннатид,** **-он пл.**, no., 'many souled', plural system [Gaul. *elu-*, *anatia*]  
**εлу,** **-и**, adj.u, many, much, numerous, lots [Gaul. *elu-*] (**ilus**)  
**εлусоs,** **-и,** **-он**, mo., multitude, riches [Developed from Gaul. *elu-*]  
**εмаркус,** **-ous,** mu., grapevine [Gaul. \**emarcus*]  
**εмбивет,** **εм-бевиуе,** **εмбивтос,** BI., **εмбивитон,** **-и**, no., to animate (with spirit), to  
incarnate [Gaul. *elembiuos*]  
**εмбивоs,** **-и,** **-он**, adj.o/a, inspirited, incarnated [Gaul. *Elembiuos*]  
**εмбректон,** **-и**, no., fermented drink [Gaul. *embrecon*]  
**εмет,** **инт,** **ентос,** BI., **εметус,** **-ous,** mu., to receive, acquire [PC. \**emeti*]  
**εнлатдт,** **ен-лтдтссет,** **енлтдттос,** AI., **εнатон,** **-и**, no., to breed, to beget, to  
engender, to generate, to procreate [Gaul. *enata L-115*]  
**εнлтдтос,** **-и**, mo., entrails [PC. \**enātro-*]  
**εнлуйтон,** **-и**, no., harmony, security [Gaul. *en* + *auit-*]  
**εндо,** adv., there, then [PC. \**andom*] (**λндон**)  
**εндо ну,** adv., now then [*endo* + *nu*, q.v.]  
**εнемноs,** **-и**, mo., anvil [Gaul. *enemno-*]  
**εнерлхтд,** **-ида,** fa., honor [PC. \**enekʷo-* + \*-axtā]  
**εнерпон,** **-и**, no., face; honour, praise [PC. \**enekʷo-*]  
**εниберон,** **-и**, no., influx, mouth of a river [Gaul. *eni* + *beron*. Cognate in Gael.]  
**εнистi,** **-ида,** island [PC. \**enistī*]  
**εнженд,** **-ида,** fa., daughter, girl; a woman who was born in the kingdom, as opposed to  
one who married into the kingdom [PC. \**enigenā*]  
**εнгннатос / -и**, mo./fa., authority (intellectual/religious), scholar, academic expert [*eni*  
+ *gnātos*, q.v.]

**ΕΝΙΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., entering, "in-going" [Gaul. *eni + itos*, pppl. of *tēget*]

**ΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, innermost [Gaul. *en/enter + -āmos*]

**ΕΝΤΑΡΒΡΟΓΙΚΟΣ**, -ā, -on o/λ, adj.o/a, international [Gaul. *entar + brogi + icos*]

**ΕΝΤΑΡΙΟΝ**, no., an intersex person [Developed from Gaul. *entar, intar*] (**ΙΝΤΑΡΙΟΝ**)

**ΕΝΤΑΡΛΑΒΑΡΑΤΟΡ**, **ΕΝΤΑΡΛΑΒΑΡΑΤΟΣ**, DAI., **ΕΝΤΑΡΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., to translate, interpret another language [Gaul. *entar- + labaros*]

**ΕΝΤΑΡΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ī, mo., translator, interpreter [Gaul. *entar- + labaros*]

**ΕΝΤΕΡ**, prep., [+ins.] among, between, within, inter; [+acc.] between, among [Gaul. *enter, entar*] (**ΙΝΤΕΡ**, **ΕΝΤΑΡ**, **ΑΝΤΑΡ**)

**ΕΝΤΕΡΕΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., entrails, intestines, innards, guts [Developed from Gaul. *enter or Gr. ἔντερον*]

**ΕΝΤΕΡΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, inner, interior [Developed from Gaul. *enter*] (**ΕΝΤΑΡΟΣ**)

**ΕΝΤΡΑ**, prep., [+acc.] into, inside; [+ins.]: between, inside, within [Gaul. *enter, entar* by analogy with Lat. *intrā*] (**ΙΝΤΡΑ**)

**ΕΝΥΞΕΤ**, **ΕΝ-ΥΩΤ**, **ΕΝΥΞΟΣ**, BII., **ΕΝΥΞΗΣ**, -ēs, fi., to induce, lead into [Gaul. *en- + \*ued-*]

**ΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΣ**, -ī, mo., Christian bishop [Borrowed from Lat.]

**ΕΠΟΚΑΛΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., footsteps of a donkey or horse; horse-foot, colt's foot [Gaul. *epocalion*]

**ΕΡΩΔΙΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, horse-like, equine [Developed from Gaul. *epos*]

**ΕΠΟΛΟΣ** / -ā, mo./fa., colt, foal [Gaul. *epos, PC. \*ekʷālos*] (**ΕΡΔΛΟΣ** / -ā)

**ΕΠΟΡΕΔΙΟΣ**, mo./fa., horse rider, horseman; cavalier; trooper, cavalry [Gaul. *eporedo-, eporedia*] (**ΕΠΟΡΕΔΑΟΣ** / -ā)

**ΕΠΟΣ** / -ā, mo/fa., horse [Gaul. *epos*]

**ΕΠΟΤΣ**, **ΕΠΟΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., knight, horse trainer [Gaul. *epodž*] (**ΕΠΟΣ**)

**ΕΡΒΙΕΤ**, **ΕΙΟΡΒΕ**, **ΕΡΒΕΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΟΡΒΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., to leave (as inheritance), entrust, pass down [PC. *\*erbyo-*]

**ΕΡΚΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, variegated [PC. *\*pherko-*]

**ΕΡΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., perch, salmon [PC. *\*pherko-*]

**ΕΡΚУΝΙΑ**, -īās, fa., forest of oak [Gaul. *ercunia*]

**ΕΡΙ-**, pref., about, round, around, round-about [Gaul. *eri-*]

**ΕΡΙ**, -ēs, ni., west [cf. Celtib. *Eri*]

**ΕΡΙ**, prep./conj., [+ins.] for, because, since, in order to; about, [+acc.] during [Gaul. *eri-* < PC. *\*ephirom*]

**ΕΡΙΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., eagle [PC. *\*eriro-*]

**ΕΡΙΣΣΑ**, -īās, fa., piety, faith [PC. *\*pherissā*]

**ΕΡΝΑΤ**, **ΙΕΥΡŪ**, **ΡĀΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΡĀΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to grant, bestow [Gaul. *rato-, ratu-; ieuru* G-153, L-3, L-4, L-7, L-9, L-10, L-11, L-12, L-13, L-133; PC. *\*farnati*]

**ΕΡΝΟΣ**, -ī, mo., eagle; lectern, reading-desk [Gaul. *erno-*]

**ERNUMOCITOS**, -ī, mo., one as powerful as an eagle [*Gaul. ernumocitos*]

**ĒRON**, prep., [+ins.] after, behind [*PC. \*epherom*] (**εΡΟΜ**)

**ĒROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, posterior, later, following [*Inferred from PC. \*epherom*]

**ĒRRAĀ**, -ā, fa., tail, back, hinder-part, extremity [*PC. \*errā*]

**ĒRRE(T)S**, **ĒRRETOΣ**, mt., rower, driver [*Developed from Gaul. eri- + redo-*] (**εΡΡΕΔ**)

**ĒRUTI**, adv., last year [*PC. \*pheruti*]

**ĒSCĀ**, -ā, fa., water [*PC. \*phidskā*]

**ĒSCIĀTIS**, -ēs, mi./fi., fisher. [*Developed from PC. \*phēsko- + atis*]

**ĒSCOS**, -ī, mo., fish [*PC. \*phēsko-*]

**ĒSCOSOQNON**, -ī, no., (fishing) net [*PC. \*phēsko- + \*sogno-/segno-*]

**ĒSCŪTĀ**, -ā, fa., shoe [*PC. \*phesskūtā*]

**ĒSOX**, **ĒSOCOS**, mc., salmon [*Gaul. esox*]

**ĒSSĀ**, -ā, fa., footprint [*PC. \*phanssā*]

**ĒSSEDON**, -ī, no., chariot of war [*Gaul. essedon*]

**ĒSSI**, būe, irreg., **ĒUTĀ**, -ā, fa., to be [*Gaul. edđi, immi, bissiet, biiete, beiassu, buetid, bisietuto G-13, L-93, L-100, L-120, L-141*]

**ĒSSION**, -ī, no., eating [*Developed from PC. \*essi*]

**ĒTET**, **ĒSSE**, **ĒSSOS**, Bl., **ĒTION**, -ī, no., to fly [*PC. \*fet-o-, PIE. \*pet-*]

**ĒTI**, conj., but, furthermore, included, even, again, the same, moreover, in addition [*Gaul. eti L-103*] *For the meaning of "not anymore", use eti in a negative statement.*

**ĒTIC**, conj. & adv., and, also [*Gaul. etic, edđic L-13, L-98, L-100*] (**εSSIC**, **εSSIC**)

**ĒTIC SUĀ**, adv., and so [*etic + suā, q.v.*]

**ĒTNOS**, -ī, mo., bird [*Gaul. etno- < PC. \*phētnos*]

**ĒTNOUIDĀ**, -ā, fa., augury [*Gaul. etno- + uid-*]

**ĒTROS**, -ī, mo., eagle [*Gaul. etro-*]

**ĒTUS**, -ous, mu., prairie, field, pasture, grassland [*Gaul. etu- < PC. phētu-*]

**ĒURISIS**, -ēs, mi./fi., dedicant, consecrant, devotee, donor, giver [*Gaul. eurises L-14*]

**ĒXS**, pref., [+acc] out of; [+ins.] outside of, out of, ex, without, free from, but for, out of, past, beyond [*Gaul. ex-*]

**ĒXA**, pref., conj., [+ins.] except for, save [*Gaul. exa L-66*]

**ĒXACON**, -ī, no., centaury (a purgative herb) [*Gaul. exacon*] (**εXACON**)

**ĒXĀT**, **ĒXĀSSET**, **ĒXĀTOS**, Al., **ĒXĀTON**, -ī, no., except, excepting; to save; but

[*Developed from Gaul. exa*]

**ĒXBALLĪT**, **ĒX-BIBALLĒ**, **ĒXBILITOS**, All., **ĒXBELATUS**, -ous, mu., to die; to throw away [*PC. \*balnīti by analogy with OIr. at-baill, epeltu*]

**ĒXBELATUS**, -ous, mu., the act of dying [*see exballīt*]

**ĒXBEROS**, -ī, mo., garbage, rubbish, trash, waste [*Gaul. ex- + PC. \*ber-o-, PIE. \*bʰer-*]

**ĒXCARANTIOS** / -ā, mo/fa., estranged person, enemy [*Gaul. ex- + caranto-*]

**EXCINGOS** / -ā, mo./fa., assailant, aggressor [Gaul. *excingos*]

**EXSETUS**, -ous, mu., flight [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

**EXSALLOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, timid, shy; discouraged, disheartened [Gaul. *exs-* + *gallo-*]

**EXGENETLON**, -ī, no., assigned gender at birth [Developed from a combination of Gaul. *genos* and the -*lon* ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]

**EXSĀT**, **EXSĀSSET**, **EXSĀTOS**, Al., **EXSĀTUS**, -ous, mu., to go out, exit, fly out [Gaul. *exiat*]

**EXSĀTON**, -ī, no., out-going, exit [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

**EXSLUNGET**, **EXS-LELOUNE**, **EXSLUXTOS**, BIII., **EXSLUNION**, -ī, no., to set free [PC. \**exs-lungeti*]

**EXSNERTIS**, -ī, adj.i, infirm, insecure, unsteady, unsure [Gaul. *ex-* + *nerto-*] (**ESNERTIS**)

**EXSO**, adv., except, excepting, save, but [Gaul. *exo*]

**EXSOBNOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, without-fear, emboldened, hardy [Gaul. *exobnos*]

**EXSOPS**, -pos, adj.c, blind, sightless, eyeless [Gaul. *exops L-100*]

**EXSORGOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, barren [Reconned Gaul. \**ex-orgo-*, Cat. *eixorc*]

**EXSREXTÍT**, **EXSREXTÍSSET**, **EXSREXTÍTOS**, All., **EXSREXTÍMĀ**, -īās, fa., to forbid, ban [Developed from Gaul. *ex- + rextus*]

**EXSREXTÍTOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, forbidden [Gaul. *ex- + rextus*]

**EXSUERTĀ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, unfaithfulness, faithlessness, disloyalty, treachery [Gaul. *exuertin L-127*]

**EXSUGRIET**, **EXS-OUGRE**, **EXSUGRITOS**, BII., **EXSURJON**, -ī, no., to go in, to enter, to go below [Gaul. *exugri*]

**EXSUNNĀT**, **EXS-WINNĀSSET**, **EXSUNNĀTOS**, Al., **EXSUNNĀTUS**, -ous, mu., to testify, bear witness [PC. \**exs-* + \**swannati*]

**EXSUNNĀTUS**, -ous, mu., testimony, evidence [PC. \**exs-* + \**swannati*]

**EXTAMOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, extreme, outermost [Gaul. *ex- + -āmos*]

**EXTERON**, -ī, no., outside [PC. \**extero-*]

**EXTEROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, outer, external [PC. \**extero-*]

**EXTINCON**, -ī, no., over sufficiency, excess, extra [Gaul. *extincon L-66*]

**EXTOS**, conj., but [PC. \**extos*]

**EXTRĀ**, prep., [+loc.] outside of [Inferred Gaul. *extra* or Lat. borrowing.]

**EXTRAMAGOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, exterior [*extra* + *magos*, q.v.]

**FRAKOIEXTIS**, -ēs, fi., Frankish language [Frankish \**Franko* + Gaul. *iexti-*]

**GABLAGLĀ**, -īās, fa., capture, conquest, taking, holding [PC. \**gabaglā*]

**GABLAGLĀ**, -īās, fa., acquisition, possession [Developed from Gaul. *gabi*]

**GABALOS**, -ī, mo., fork, pitchfork [Gaul. *gabalos*, *gablos* > Fr. *javelot*] (**GABLOS**)

**γαλεῖλά, -ιᾶς**, fa., bundle, swathe; heap of unbundled grain [Gaul. \*gabella > Fr. javelle]  
**γαλεῖτ, γαλῆσσετ, γαχτος**, BII, **γαλαγίλα, -ιᾶς**, fa., to take, acquire, possess, hold; to capture, seize, grab, catch, snatch; to pull, grasp, pluck, draw [Gaul. gabi, gabas, gabisetu L-119; PC. \*gabaglā]

**γαλεῖτ πεννίμιν**, phr., takes place, happens, begins, "takes its beginning" [Gaul. gabi + penno-]

**γαβρά, -ιᾶς**, fa., nanny-goat, she-goat [Developed from Gaul. gabros]

**γαβρος, -ῖ**, mo., goat [Gaul. gabros]

**Γαισαρία, -ιᾶς**, fa., Ceyser, Caesaria, Guernsey Island [L. Caesarea]

**γαισάτις, -ῆς**, mi./fi., mercenary [Gaul. gaiso- + -atis]

**γαισος, -ῖ**, mo., javelin, spear [Gaul. gaiso-] (**γαιος**)

**γαίτον, -ῖ**, no., wind; gale, high wind [PC. \*gaito-]

**γαῖλα, -ιᾶς**, fa., might, ability; courage, valour, bravery, pluck, "guts" [Gaul. \*gal- > Fr. gaillard]

**γαլλарон, -ī**, no., mourning, grief, lamentation, distress [PC. \*galaro-]

**Галатийextis, -ῆς**, fi., Gaulish language [Galatis + iextis, q.v.]

**Галатис, -ῆς**, mi./fi., A Gaul of the Iron Age and early Gallo-Roman era who spoke the Gaulish language, a Gaulish person [PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis]

**γαλβά, -ιᾶς**, fa., very fat, obese, very plump [Gaul. galba]

**γαλίτ, γαλίσσετ, γαλίτος**, All., **γαλίτον, -ῖ**, no., to gush, well up, boil [Gaul. > Fr. jaillir]

**γαλλά, -ιᾶς**, fa., vessel [Gaul. galla]

**γαλλετ, γεγαλλε, γαλτοс, Bl.**, **γαλλοн, -ī**, no., to be able, can; to be strong, confident [PC. gal-]

**γαλлетиос, -ά, -он**, adj.o/a, possible, potential, able [Developed from PC. gal-]

**γαлля, -ιᾶς**, fa., valour, courage, confidence, pride [Developed from PC. gal-]

**Галлоиextis, -ῆς**, fi., French language [Lat. Gallia + Gaul. iexti-]

**γαллон, -ī**, no., ability, capability [Developed from PC. gal-]

**γαлlos, -ά, -он**, adj.o/a, valiant, courageous, brave, confident, cocky, proud [Gaul. \*gallos > ? Fr. galet] (**галlos**)

**γαндеt, γεγаnde, гáссos, BIII.**, **гандон, -ī**, no., to be contained, have a place, find room [Gaul. gandobe L-66, PC. \*gando-] (**гантет**)

**гандон, -ī**, no., vessel, can, jug [CG. \*gan(d<sup>h</sup>)-no-, PC. \*gandno-]

**ганиет, γεгане, гентоs, BII.**, **гентис, -ῆς**, mi., to give birth [Developed from PC. \*ganyetor]

**ганскоs, -ī**, mo., branch, twig [Gaul. \*ganskyos > Fr. jachère]

**гансoс, -ī**, mo., goose [Akin to PC. \*gansi, swan < PIE \*ǵʰh₂éns-]

**гаранoс, -ī**, mo., crane, heron [Gaul.-Lat. garanus < PC. \*garano-]

**гаргоs, -ά, -он**, adj.o/a, ferocious, savage, fierce, angry, cruel, ruthless, gruesome, frenetic, furious, vicious, rough, horrible [Gaul. gargo-]

**ГАРІЕТ, ГАРТ, ГРУТОС**, Bl., **ГАРМАН**, -МЕС, nn., to call, summon, cry, scream, roar, announce, proclaim, cry-out, yell, invoke [Gaul. *garman*] *In forms of this verb, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

**ГАРДОН**, -І, no., an announcing, proclaiming, utterance, word [PC. \**garyo-*]

**ГАРМАН**, -МЕС, nn., a call, a shout, screaming, roaring [Gaul. *garman*] *In this word and in the forms of gariet, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

**ГАРМАНОС**, -І, mo., a Germanic person, a Heathen [Possibly Gaul. \**garman(i)os*, to Lat. *germani*]

**ГАРОС**, -І, mo., cry, shout [Gaul. *garo-*] *In this word and the combining form gāro-, the ā is long, unlike in the forms of gariet and garman.*

**ГАРРА**, -ІАС, fa., shank, leg calf [Gaul. \**garra* > Fr. *garrot, jarret*]

**ГАРУНДА**, -ІАС, fa., shallows, riverbank [Gaul. \**garunda*]

**ГАРУОБЕТОН**, -І, no., bitter food [PC. \**garwos* + \**bētom*]

**ГАРУОМОРИ**, -ЕС, ni., rough sea, stormy sea [*garuos* + *mori*]

**ГАРУОС**, -А, -ОН, adj.o/a, rough, difficult, coarse; proud, arrogant; bitter [PC. \**garwos*]

**ГАССИС**, -ЕС, fi., prostitute, sex worker [PC. \**gasliyā*]

**ГАУА**, -ІАС, fa., lie, falsehood, untruth [PC. \**gāwā*] (ГАУА)

**ГАУОС**, -А, -ОН, adj.o/a, false, fake [PC. \**gauo-*] (ГАУОС)

**ГАУТА**, -ІАС, fa., cheek [Gaul. \**gauta* > Fr. *gaver, joue*] (ГАУТА)

**ГДОНИОС**, -І, mo., mankind, to be human [Gaul. *gdonios*] (ДОНИОС)

**ГЕДАЕТ, ГЕДОДЕ**, **ГЛІССОС**, Bl., **ГЕДОН**, -І, no., to promise, pledge, pay [PC. \**geldorf*]

**ГЕДОН**, -І, no., pledge, tribute, payment [PC. \**geldorf*]

**ГЕІМОС**, -І, mo., knife [PIE. \**gelebh-*, cognate with W. *gylf*]

**ГЕІОС**, -А, -ОН, adj.o/a, shining, white [Gaul. *gela-*]

**ГЕІУС**, -ОУС, mu., leech [PC. \**gelu-*, PIE. \**g' elu-*]

**ГЕНА**, -ІАС, fa., cheek, jaw [Gaul. *gena*]

**ГЕНАУА**, -ІАС, fa., mouth (of a river, harbour), opening; mouth piece (of an instrument)

[Gaul. *genaua*]

**ГЕНДАІС**, -ЕС, fi., wedge, angle, corner [PC. \**gendV-*]

**ГЕНЕТА**, -ІАС, fa., girl, young girl, maiden [Gaul. *genet(t)a* L-114, L-120]

**ГЕНЕТЛОН**, -І, no., gender, specifically a person's self identified gender [Developed from a combination of Gaul. *genos* and the -tlon ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]

**ГЕНІА**, -ІАС, fa., birth [Developed from Gaul. *genos*]

**ГЕНІЕТОР, ГЕНОС**, DBI., **ГНАТОН**, -І, no., to be born [PC. \**ganyetor*]

**ГЕНІОН**, -І, no., a roaring, bellowing; yelling [Related to PC. \**gengmen*]

**ГЕНОС**, -А, -ОН, adj.o/a, born [Gaul. *genos* L-22]

**ГЕНОС**, -І, mo., line, family, birth, nation, race [Gaul. *genos* L-22]

γεντιά, -ίας, fa., birthday [Developed from Gaul. *genos*]

γέρρος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, little, short [PC. \**gersos*]

γέστλα, -ίας, fa., hostage, servant (f.) [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

γέστλατ, γέστλασσετ, γέστλατος, Al., γέστλου, -ους, nu., to pledge [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

γέστλου, -ους, nu., pledged article/thing [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

γέστλυς, -ί, mu., hostage, servant (m.); bail; oath [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

γευσίλας, -ίλον, fa., throat, gullet, maw [Gaul. \**geusi-* > Fr. *gosier*]

γευσίετ, γευσίε, γευτος, BII., γευσίλα, -ίλας, fa., to pour [Gaul. \**geusi-* > Fr. *gosier*]

γιαμόνος, adj.o/a, name of the seventh month of the year, Winter month [Gaul.

*giamonios*] (*γιαμονίος*)

γιαμοράτον, -ί, no., wintertime [*giamos* + *raton*, q.v.]

γιαμός, -ί, mo., winter [Gaul. *giamos*]

γιαμούλιδα, -ίλας, fa., winter feast [Gaul. *giamos* + PC. \**wlidā*, q.v.]

γιεστάρνος, -ίλα, -ον, adj.o/a, of yesterday [PC. \**gdyes-*]

γιγάρος, -ί, mo., arum, cuckoo-pintel, cow's foot [Gaul. *gigaros*]

γιλάρος, -ί, mo., wild-thyme, thyme [Gaul. *gilaros*]

γιλούς, -ίλα, -ον, adj.o/a, pure brown, clear brown, light brown, yellow, tan [Gaul. *giluos* < IGBS. \**gʰelwo-*, PC. \**gelwo-*]

γινσός, -ί, mo., pine [CG. \**gisnó-*, PC. \**ginso-*]

γιος, -ί, mo., sinew, bowstring [PC. \**gyo-*, PIE. \**gʷyo-*]

γιλανάτ, γιλανάσσετ, γιλανάτος, Al., γιλανοσάγιτις, -ές, fi., to clean, cleanse, pick up, glean [Gaul. *glano-* > Fr. *gleaner*]

γιλανίον, -ί, no., gem, jewel, bead [PC. \**glani-*]

γιλαννά, -ίλας, fa., shore, bank (of a river); border, skirt (of a forest or town) [Gaul. *glanna*] (*γιλανά*)

γιλανός, -ίλα, -ον, adj.o/a, clear, pure, bright, shining, genuine, limpid, transparent [Gaul. *glano-*]

γιλαστόν, -ί, no., vegetable [Developed from Gaul. *glasson*, *glaston*]

γιλαστόν, -ί, no., woad, pastel, crayon, plantain [Gaul. *glasson*, *glaston*]

γιλαστός, -ίλα, -ον, adj.o/a, blue, blue-green, aqua-marine, green [Gaul. \**glastom*]

γιειսός, -ίλα, -ον, adj.o/a, clear [PC. \**gloywo-*, \**glēwi-*]

γιενά, -ίλας, fa., bundled ears of grain [Gaul. \**glena*]

γιενάος, -ίος, ns., valley [PC. \**glendos*]

γιέσσα, -ίλας, fa., clay [Gaul. \**glessā* > Fr. *glaise*, *lise*]

γιένος, -ίλα, -ον, adj.o/a, shining, glowing [PC. \**glēwo-* > Lat. *Glēwum*]

γινάτ, γιγίε, γιτός, BIV., γιγίον, -ί, no., to adhere, glue, stick together [PC. \**glinati*] (*γιενάμονά*, -ίλας FA.)

γισσομάργα, -ίλας, fa., white-clay, white potter's clay [Gaul. *glissomarga*] (*γισσομάργα*)

**gl̥ísos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, bright, shining, glistening, white [Gaul. gl̥iso- < PC. \*gl̥estos < PIE. \*ǵʰley-s-]

**glo̥dion, -í**, no., glue; clay [PC. \*gloydo-]

**glou̥os, -í**, mo., coal [PC. \*glāwo-]

**glūnos, -ios**, ns., knee; lap [PC. \*glūnos-]

**gn̥asiōdā, -iās**, fa., engenderor, descendent maker [Gaul. gn̥asioda]

**gn̥astā, -iās**, fa., custom, usage [PC. \*gn̥asto-]

**gn̥atios / -iā**, mo./fa., relative, fellow person of the same kingdom, acquaintance [PC. \*gn̥ato-]

**gn̥atōn, -í**, no., the known world, nature, custom, normalcy [PC. \*gn̥ato-]

**gn̥atos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, known, recognized [PC. \*gn̥atos]

**gn̥atos / -ā**, mo./fa., son, daughter [Gaul. gnatos, gnata L-66]

**gn̥iēt, au-սōt, auressos, Bl.**, **avomi**, to do, perform, make, beget, create, produce, build, fabricate, manufacture [Gaul. auuot, avomi L-12, L-22, L-131 G-257 G-271 < PC. \*au-wedeti; Gaul. gniíou L-93 < PC. \*gniyū]

**gn̥imus, -ous**, mu., toil, exertion; act, deed, doing [PC. \*gn̥imus]

**gn̥inat, gine, uissos, Blv., uissus, -ous**, mu., to know (by active learning), recognize, be familiar with; be intimate with [PC. \*gnina-]

**-gnos, -ā, -on o/λ-λαj.**, adj.o/a, son of-; knowing (often suffixed in personal names) [Gaul. -gnos, -cnos] (-**gnos**)

**gob̥anos, -í**, mo., blacksmith, Dēuos of blacksmithing [Gaul. Gobanos] (գօբանոս)

**gobbos, -í**, mo., beak, mouth [Gaul. gobbos > Fr. écobuer, gobelet, gober]

**gob̥es, gob̥aos**, md., blacksmith, smith [Gaul. gobedbi L-13]

**gonet, g̥econē, λαγεοντος, Bl.**, **goni, -ēs**, ni., to wound, strike; to kill [PIE \*gʷʰegʷʰone and OIr. geguin]

**goni, -ēs**, ni., wound [Developed from PIE \*gʷʰegʷʰone]

**gortiā, -iās**, fa., garden, hedge, hedgerow; enclosure [Gaul. gortia]

**gortonicos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, rural, rustic, horticultural, relating to a garden [Developed from Gaul. gortia]

**gortos, -í**, mo., enclosure, pen, yard, garden, courtyard [Gaul. core, \*gorto- > Fr. gord] (գօրտօս)

**goru, -ous**, nu., pus, gore, poison [PC. \*goru-]

**gostis, -ēs**, mi., guest, host [PC. \*gostis, PIE. \*gʰ h ostis]

**gothoiextis, -ēs**, fi., Gothic language [gothos, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]

**got̥hos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, Goth [Borrowed from Eng.]

**gragnis, -í**, adj.i, dire, awful [PC. \*gragni-]

**grandaā, -iās**, fa., beard [PC. \*grando-, \*grendo-]

**grandoos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, bearded [PC. \*grando-, \*grendo-]

**GRĀNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., granary [PC. \*grānom + -yā]

**GRĀNNON, -Í**, no., grain [Gaul. Grannos, PC. \*grānom]

**GRĀUĀ, -IĀS**, fa., sand, gravel, ballast, grit, grebe [Gaul. graua > Fr. grève] (**GRĀUĀ**)

**GREGI, -ĒS**, ni., herd (particularly of horses) [PC. \*gregi-]

**GREMMAN, -MĒS**, mn., a biting, grinding, gnashing, chewing [Related to PC. \*grindo-] (**GRĒNSMAN**)

**GRĒNDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., eyelid [PC. \*grando-, \*grendo- via sense of "eyebrow"]

**GRĒNDET, GEGRODE, GRISOS, BIII.**, **GRĒMAN, -MĒS**, mn., to step, progress [PC. \*grindeti]

**GRĒNSET, GRESE, GRESSOS, BIII., GRENSMAN, -MĒS**, mn., to grind, gnash, bite, chew

[Related to PC. \*grindo-]

**GRĒDĀN, -MĒS**, mn., step, progress [PC. \*grid-, \*grendo-]

**GRĪYANON, -Í**, no., coarse sand, gravel [PC. \*grīyano-]

**GRIMOS, -IOS**, ns., force, power [Related to PC. \*grindo-]

**GRIMOSSOS, -Í**, mo., forceful, powerful [Related to PC. \*grindo-]

**GRŪDAOS, -IOS**, ns., cheek [PC. \*growdos-, PIE. \*g h rowd h]

**GUSSET, GEGUSSE, GUSSUS, BI., GUSSUN, -OUS**, nu., to push, thrust, shove, threaten, harm  
[Gaul. gussou L-66]

**GUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., force, danger, threat, harm [Gaul. gussou L-66 < PC. \*gustus]

**GUAMON, -Í**, no., throat [Related to Gaul. gutus]

**GULBINĀCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, shaped like a beak [Gaul. \*Gulbinacos]

**GULBION, -Í**, no., beak, bill; pick, point; chisel, burin, gouge [Gaul. gulbion]

**GUUNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., fur-lined cloak, coat or tunic, fur-lined coat, warm coat, anorak [Related to Lat. gunna, but the direction of borrowing is unknown.]

**GURMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, dark blue [PC. \*gurmos]

**GUSET, GUGOUSE, GUSSOS, BI., GUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., to choose [PC. \*guseti, \*gustus]

**GUTIOS, -Í**, mo., name of the sixth month of the year [Gaul. gutios] (**CUTIOS**)

**GUTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, called, invoked [Developed from gutus from Gaul. gutuatir]

**GUTUATIR, GUTUATROS**, mr., a kind of priest, parson, 'master-of-invocation' [Gaul. gutuatir]  
[Gaul. gutuatir]

**GUTUS, -OUS**, mu., voice, calling, invocation, proclamation; voice, throat [Developed from Gaul. gutuatir]

**-IĀ, -IĀS**, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: -ship, -dom [e.g. carans 'friend' → carantiā 'friendship']

**IACCET, IACCOCE, IACCOOS, BI., IACCITON, -Í**, no., to be lively, be healthy, move about, move to and fro [Developed from Gaul. iaccos]

**IACCIQUIROS, -Í**, mo., healer, quack-doctor [Gaul. iaccos + uiros] unlike a doctor, a iacciouiros is not considered to be reliable.

**IACCITON, -Í**, no., health [Developed from Gaul. iaccos]

**ΙΑCCOLAUENOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, alive and well, cheerful and well, hale and hearty, safe and sound [Gaul. iaccos + lauenos]

**ΙΑCCOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, healthy, sound, hale, wholesome, clear (navigation) [Gaul. iaccos]

**ΙΑGIS, -ΞΣ**, fi., ice; glass, plate-glass, clear-glass, looking glass; window [Gaul. iag- < PC. \*yegis] (**ΙΑGOS, -Ι, ΙΕGIS, -ΞΣ**)

**ΙΑLON, -Ι**, no., place of meeting/council/assembly, cleared-place, spot, ground; glade; clearing, village [Gaul. ialon]

**ΙΑlos, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, ritually correct, pious (iālon essi dū 'it is right to ...') [PC. \*yālos]

**ΙΑNOBALCOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, truly or rightly proud or fine [Gaul. iano- + balco-]

**ΙΑNOBITUS, -OUS**, mu., proper or worthy life [Gaul. iano- + bitu-]

**ΙΑNOΣΛGOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, excellent, very good or well, just [Gaul. iano- + dagos]

**ΙΑNOMAPOS, -Ι**, mo., true son, rightful son, rightful heir [Gaul. iano- + mapo-]

**ΙΑNOPENNOS, -Ι**, no., rightful head [Gaul. iano- + penno-]

**ΙΑNOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, true, just, exact, correct, accurate, right, proper, righteous, equal, fair, even, equitable, legitimate [Gaul. iano-, ianu-, īono L-93] *An accurate translation for iānos is 'following the divine order'.*

**ΙΑNOTOUTΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., the afterlife, the deceased [Gaul. iano- + toute]

**ΙΑNOUIDUS, -OUS**, fu., precedent, sacred tradition, good stock, true lineage [Gaul. iano- + uidu-]

**ΙΑNOUIROS, -Ι**, mo., just, righteous man [Gaul. iano- + uiros]

**ΙΑNTUMAROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, jealous [Gaul. iantus + maro-]

**ΙΑNTUS, -OUS**, mu., zeal, jealousy; desire, wish, longing; fairness, righteousness, justice [Gaul. iantus]

**ΙAROS / -Δ, -Ι / -ΙΔΣ**, mo./fa., hen, fowl; pool, billiards, boules; chicken; love-letter, stationery [Gaul. iaros]

**ΙΔΤ, ΙΔSSET, ΙΔTOS, Al., ΙΔTUS, -OUS**, mu., to go [Developed from Gaul. exiat, aniateios]

**ΙATTEIOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, who lends credence, humours, favours, give away [Developed from Gaul. aniateios]

**ΙATINON, -Ι**, no., small ford [Gaul. iatinom]

**ΙATUS, -OUS**, mu., passage, ford [PC. \*yātus]

**ΙAUGA, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., gorse [Gaul. \*iauga > Fr. ajonc]

**ΙBET, ΙXSET, ΙXTOS, Bl., oclON, -Ι**, no., to drink [Gaul. ibetis, oclo- L-4, L-132 < PC.

\*fibeti]

**ΙBEX, ΙBECOS**, mc., chamois; mountain antelope [From same source as Lat. ibex]

**ΙBLIOS, -Ι**, mo., hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net [Gaul. iblios]

**-IKOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, meaning 'belonging to; derived from; of or pertaining to' [PC. -ikos]

**ICUORANDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., border post [*Gaul. icuoranda*]

**ICURS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., liver [*Gaul. icur-*]

**IEXT, IEXT, IEXTOS, BI, IEXTIS, -ĒS**, fi., to say, speak, declare [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti-*]

**IEGET, IEXSET, IEXTOS, BI, IECTION, -Í**, no., to appeal, to call, to name, to call something/someone by a name, to chuck, to implore, to call upon, to crave, to supplicate, to beg; to entreat, to beseech [*Gaul. iegumi, iexsete, iexstumi L-93*] (**ΙΑΓΕΤ**)

**IEGIRETET, IEGI-RĀTE, IEGIRETOS, BI, IEGIRETON, -Í**, no., to skate (on ice) [*PC. \*yegis + Gaul. reto-*]

**IEGIRETON, -Í**, no., skating [*PC. \*yegis + Gaul. reto-*]

**IEMURIOS**, mo./fa., twin, twin muscle, twin born, double [*Gaul. iemurio < PC. \*yemono-*] (**ΙΕΜΟΣ, ΙΥΝΟΣ / -Δ**)

**IES, SIES, (ε)IĀ**, pron., 3rd p. pl. pronoun: they [*Gaul. -is, sies*] (**ΙΙΣ**)

**IESSĀ, -IĀS**, fa., foam, froth, yeast [*Developed from PC. \*yestus*] (**ΙΕΣΣΑ**)

**IESTINOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, lovely, beautiful, fine, brilliant, shining [*Gaul. iestinos*]

**IEXTICĀROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, devoted to learning languages, linguist, who loves languages, eloquent [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. caro-*]

**IEXTIMĀROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, eloquent; capable of fluent and expressive language [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. maro-*]

**IEXTIS, -ĒS**, fi., language, speech [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti-*]

**IEXTIUIROS, -Í**, mo., one who has thorough knowledge or command of a language or languages (esp. foreign languages); linguist, grammarian, philologist [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. uiros*]

**-ΙΙΝΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, passive intentional of verbs: 'that which is to be... [verb]'. [*Gaul. iegiinna*]

**ΙΙΛΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., fermentation; hip, haunch; quarter [*Gaul. illio-*]

**-ΙΛΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, diminutive adjectival suff.: 'little-' [e.g. mapos 'boy' > mapilos 'little boy']. [*Gaul. addedillí L-100 < PC. \*-elos*] (**-ΙΙΛΟΣ**)

**IMBETON, -Í**, no., great quantity, great variety, great deal, large amount; flock, herd [*Gaul. imbeto-*]

**IMON**, pron., my, mine [*Gaul. imon, moni L-119*] (**ΜΟΝ, ΜΟΥ**)

**IN, prep., [+acc.] into, to; [+ins./loc.] in, inside of, at** [*Gaul. eni, in L-49, L-93, L-98, L-127*] (**ΕΝ, ΕΝΙ, ΙΜ**)

**INCORE, IN-CORE, INCOROS, BI, INCORON, -Í**, no., to close, shut [*Gaul. incors L-98*]

**IN CORON boudon**, phr., into a contract funded by cattle [*Gaul. incoroboudo L-93*]

**INDAUIOS, -Í**, mo., incense [*Gaul. in- + dauios-*]

**INDET, (Λ)ΙΔΕ, (Λ)ΙΣΣΟΣ, BII, ΛΙΔΕΤΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to ignite, kindle, light, burn [*PC.*

*\*indeti*]

**INDUTIOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, who has the right by law [*Gaul. indutio-*]

**IN<sub>E</sub>ON, -ī**, no., place [PC. \*eni-*phedo-*]

**IN MON D<sub>E</sub>RCŪ**, phr., in mine eye in my opinion [Gaulish expression]

**-ĪNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, suffix of place, composition, or origin [PC. \*-īnos]

**INPENNION, -ī**, no., brain [Gaul. *in + penno-*]

**INREXTUS, -OUS**, mu., integrity [Gaul. *in- + rextus*]

**INSAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., approach [Gaul. *in + sagi-*]

**INSCRIBBON, -ī**, no., mark; signature; impression [*in- + scribbāt*, q.v.]

**INSCRIBBĀT, IN-SCRIBBĀSSET, INSCRIBBĀTOS**, BI., **INSCRIBBON, -ī**, no., to mark; to sign; to print [*in- + scribbāt*, q.v.]

**INTANCO<sub>S</sub>, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, serene [Gaul. *in- + tanco-*]

**INTE**, prep., [+acc. ] by means of, with (instrumental; adverbial particle) [Gaul. *inte L-66, L-98*]

**INTE COUIRON**, adv., OK, alright, indeed, yes [Adverbial of *couiros*]

**INTE NOUION**, adv., newly, anew, in a new way; again, once more [Adverbial of *nouios*]

**INUENIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., familiarity, kinship, (platonic, familial) relationship [Gaul. *in + uenia*]

**-IO**, part., relative clause: that, which [e.g. *merca io caraiū* 'the girl that I love']. [Gaul. *io*]

**IO**, suff., (rel.) which, that is [Gaul. *io*]

**JOINIS, -ĒS**, fi., juniper, reed, rush [ICG/PC. \**yoini-*]

**ION**, conj., while, when [Gaul. *io(n)*]

**IORCOS, -ī**, mo., deer, roe-buck, roe-deer; venison [Gaul. *iorcos, iurcos*]

**-IOS, -IĀ, -ION**, adj.o/a, substantivation suff. [Gaul. *-ios, -ia*]

**IOTTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., soup, bouillon, boiled beef, beef juice; pap (for babies), pulp (for paper or juice), porridge [Gaul. *iotta, iutta*] (**IUTTĀ, IUTTĀ**)

**IOUΛMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, youngest; irreg. superlative of *iouincos*. [cf. W. *ieuaf*]

**IOUΛNTUS, -OUS**, mu./fu., youth, state of being young, youthful days; youthfulness (f); young-people, lad (m) or lass (f) [Gaul. *iouantus*]

**IOUΔON, -ī**, no., battle [PC. \**youdo-*]

**IOUΔOUΔLOS / -Ā, -ī**, mo./fa., battle-leader, battle-chief [PC. \**youdo-walo-*]

**IOUINCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, young, younger, junior, youthful [Gaul. *iouincos*]

**IOUĀS**, indecl., younger; irreg. comparative of *iouincos*. [cf. W. *iau*]

**IRJOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, fertile [Gaul. *iriia*]

**IS, S̄I ~ (ε)IĀ, IĀ**, pron., 3rd person pronoun: he, she, it; that (anaphoric) [Gaul. *is, eia, id; sies, eianom L-98 < PC. \*es, \*sī, \*ed*] (**εΙΣ**)

**-ISAMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, superlative suffix; -most, -est [PC. \*-isamos]

**ISARNINOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, made of iron [Developed from Gaul. *isarnon*]

**ISARNOCOILOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hard and thin [Gaul. *isarno- + coilos*]

**ISARNODUBUS, -ū**, adj.u, iron-grey, lead-coloured; grim [Gaul. *isarnon + dubu-*]

**ISARNODUORON, -ī**, no., iron gate, defence, armour [Gaul. *isarnon + duoro-*]

**ISARNON, -ī**, no., iron [*Gaul. isarnon*]

**ISARNOUIROS, -ī**, mo., ironmonger, ironmaster, ironworker; wearer of steel mail [*Gaul. isarnon + uiros*]

**ISAROS, -ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous, headlong, forceable, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast [*Gaul. isara*]

**ISCIÓN, -ī**, no., water [*PC. \*fidskā*]

**ISO**, determiner, this [*Gaul. ison*] *Always follows the noun it qualifies, and is attested both as a separate word and as an enclitic.* (**ixso**)

**ISSAMOS, -ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, lowest; irreg. superlative of isselos. [*PC. \*phiisselo- + Gaul. -samos*]

**ISSELOBITUS, -ous**, mu., low condition, straitened circumstances, poverty, hardship, adversity; terrestrial world [*PC. \*phiisselo- + Gaul. bitu-*]

**ISSELOMORI, -ēs**, ni., neap-tide [*PC. \*phiisselo- + Gaul. mori-*]

**ISSELOROUDOS, -ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, infrared [*PC. \*phiisselo- + Gaul. roudos*]

**ISSELLOS, -ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, low [*PC. \*phiisselo-*]

**ISSELOUROS, -ī**, mo., person of low(er) degree or state; inferior [*PC. \*phiisselo- + Gaul. uiro-*]

**ISSIŪS**, indecl., lower; irreg. comparative of isselos. [*PC. \*phiisselo- + \*-yūs*]

**ISSOC**, adv., thus, so [*isse + -c, q.v.*]

**ISSOS, -ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, descending [*Developed from PC. \*phiissu-*]

**ISSU**, prep., [+acc.] underneath, below, down to [*PC. \*phiissu-*] (**iss, issu**)

**ITET, ΙΩΔΕ, ISSOS**, Bl., **ITION, -ī**, no., to eat [*Developed from Gaul. itu-, PC. \*ed-o-, PIE. \*h₁ed-*]

**ITION, -ī**, no., lunch, meal [*Developed from Gaul. itu-*]

**ITU, -ous**, nu., food, grain [*Gaul. itu-*]

**ΙUEΡΙΟΝΙΞΤΙΣ, -ēs**, fi., Irish language [*PC. \*Φiweriyū + Gaul. iexti-*]

**ΙUEΡΥŪ, ΙUEΡΙΟΝΟΣ**, mn., Island of Ireland [*PC. \*Φiweriyū*]

**IUGON, -ī**, no., yoke; bondage, slavery [*Gaul. iugo-*]

**IUOS, -ī**, mo., yew [*Gaul. > Fr. if; < PC. \*iwos*]

**IUOS, -ī**, mo., calendar notation of religious or judicial significance, holiday [*Gaul. ivos*]

**-IŪS**, indecl., adjectival comparative suff.: '-er', 'more' [e.g. axriūs 'taller']. [*PC. \*-yūs*] *No gender/number/case inflection of comparative adjectives is attested in Celtic. [from Wiktionary]*

**IUSCOS, -ī**, mo., lard, broth, bacon soup [*PC. \*yūsko-*] (**iuscos**)

**IXSE**, conj., or [*Developed from Gaul. ixsi, ixso*] (**issē, ixsi, -uē**)

**IXSOGENETLOS, -ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, cisgender [*Gaul. ixso + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*]

**IXSOS, -ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, such, same, self, very own; even, also, likewise, equal [*Gaul. ixsi, ixso L-93*]

**ixsouolicos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, homosexual [*Gaul. ixso + Gaul. couolix*]

**ixtos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, drunk; wild, hostile, angry [*Developed from Gaul. ibetis and PC. \*pixtos*]

**labā**, -ās, fa., speech, utterance [*Developed from Gaul. labaros*]

**labarator**, **labaratos**, DAI., **labarion**, -ī, no., to speak, proclaim [*Developed from Gaul. labaros*]

**labaratus**, -ous, mu., speech [*Developed from Gaul. labaros*]

**labarion**, -ī, no., speech, address [*Developed from Gaul. labaros*]

**labaron**, -ī, no., conversation, chatter, gossip [*Developed from Gaul. labaros*]

**labaros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, speaking, chattering, talkative, babbling, sonorous [*Gaul. labaros*]

**ladanos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, deaf, dull, muffled, hollow [*Gaul. ladanos*]

**laget**, **laxt**, **laxtos**, BI., **lagon**, -ī, no., to entangle [*Gaul. laget*]

**lagyūs**, indecl., lesser, smaller; irreg. comparative of isselos. [*PC. \*lagyūs*]

**lagisamos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, smallest; irreg. superlative of bicos [PC. \*lagisamos]

**lagyūs**, indecl., smaller, minor, less; irreg. comparative of bicos [PC. \*lagyūs]

**lagonon**, -ī, no., white hellebore, veratrum [*Gaul. lagonon*]

**lagoslaget**, **lagos-sagiet**, **lagoslaxtos**, BII., **lagoslagitis**, -ēs, fi., to shrink, reduce; to not be enough [*Gaul. lagu- + sagiet*]

**lagus**, -u, adj.u, trifling, unimportant, not enough, lacking, insufficient [*Gaul. lagus, laugu, laigu*] (**laugus**, **laigus**)

**lākos**, -ī, mo., warrior, berserker [*PC. \*lāyko-*]

**lāgos**, -ī, mo., calf [*PC. \*laφigo-*]

**lamā**, -ās, fa., shirt [*cf. Ir. léine*]

**lamā**, -ās, fa., hand, palm [*Gaul. lama G-257*]

**lambeτ**, **labē**, **laxtos**, BIII., **labon**, -ī, no., to hang down [*Perhaps from PC. \*lebro- or \*ledbo-?*]

**lambrōs**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hanging [*Perhaps from PC. \*lebro- or \*ledbo-?*]

**lamoclaletos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, miserly, tenacious; hard-handed, severe [*Gaul. lama- + caletos*]

**lamocouiros**, -ī, adj.i, impartial, even-handed, unbiased [*Gaul. lama- + couiros*]

**lamoiextis**, -ēs, fi., manual sign language [*Gaul. lama- + PC. \*yexti-*]

**lamolitlanos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, generous, magnanimous [*Gaul. lama- + litanos*]

**lamoroudā**, -ās, fa., murder, homicide, lit. "redhand" [*Gaul. lama- + roudos*]

**lamoroudajos** / -ā, mo./fa., murderer, slayer [*Gaul. lama- + roudos*]

**lamoroudocāros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, murderous [*Gaul. lama- + roudos + caro-*]

**lamoroudouiros**, -ī, mo., murderer [*Gaul. lama- + roudos + uiros*]

**lamoulatis**, -ēs, mi./fi., smartphone, lit. "hand seer" [*Gaul. lama + uati-*]

λάνσια, -ιᾶς, fa., lance, spear [Gaul. *lancia*]

λανδά, -ιᾶς, fa., enclosure, land, scrubland, fallow land, waste-land, moor, heath, unusable land [Gaul. *landa* > Fr. *lande*]

λάνια, -ιᾶς, fa., fullness, breadth [Developed from Gaul. \**lāno-*-]

λάνοβιτυς, -ous, mu., prosperity, abundance, plenitude, world of plenty, world of bliss (afterlife) [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *bitu-*-]

λάνοκάρος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, complete [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *caro-*-]

λάνοδαγος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, very good, excellent [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *dago-*-]

λάνολυγρά, -ιᾶς, fa., full moon. [Gaul. \**lāno-* + PC. \**lugra*-]

λάνομορι, -ές, ni., high tide; ocean [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *mori-*-]

λανον, -ί, no., field, plain; place [Gaul. *lano-* in *Mediolanon*]

λάνορεννον, -ί, no., persistent or chronic headache or cephalalgia [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *pennō-*-]

λανος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, plain, even, flat, level, equal [Gaul. \**lanos*]

λανος, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, full, filled, broad, copious [Gaul. \**lānos*]

λάνουριά, -ιᾶς, fa., perfect truth, true fact [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *uiro-* + *-ia*]

λάνουρος, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, truthful, full of truth [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *uiro-*-]

λαντρος, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, soft, shiny, smooth [ICG. \**lento-*, PC. \**lantro-*-]

λανциάτος, -ί, mo., spear-man [Developed from Gaul. *lancia*]

λαρон, -ί, no., ground, soil, floor [CG. \**plōro-*, PC. \**flāro-*-]

λασκετ, λοσκε, λασκετοс, Bl., λοσκος, -ί, mo., to burn, scorch [< PC. \**lasketi*, \**loskos*]

λατερκulos, -ί, mo., brick [Borrowed from Lat.]

λατίνοιεξτις, -ές, fi., Latin language [Lat. *latīnus* + Gaul. *iexti-*-]

λατιон, -ί, no., day, period of 24 hours [Gaul. *lat-*-]

λατις, -ές, mi., mud, mire; marsh, fen, bog, swamp [Gaul. *late* <? PC. \**latakā*] (λατι)

λατις, -ές, mi./fi., hero [Gaul. *latis*]

λάτος, -ί, mo., fury, madness, rage, wilderness, ardor, heat, burning heat, warmth; plain [Gaul. *latos*]

λατρή, -ιᾶς, fa., underpants, trousers [PC. \**φlātro-*-]

λαυά, -ιᾶς, fa., stone, pillar [Gaul. \**lawā* > Fr. *lause*, *lauze*; < PC. \**līwank-*-] (λαυσιά)

λαυδίнос, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, made of lead, leaden [Developed from *laudon*, q.v.]

λαυдон, -ί, no., lead (metal) [Gaul. \**laudon* > PWGmc. \**laud*, < PC. \**φloudom*]

λαуендула, -ιᾶς, fa., lavender [Lat. *lavendula*]

λαуенյа, -ιᾶς, fa., happiness, satisfaction, joy [Developed from Gaul. *lauenos*]

λαуенобитус, -ous, mu., bliss, joy, delight, happiness, felicity [Gaul. *lauenos* + *bitu-*-]

λαуенокарос, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, expressing happiness, cheerful, glad, delightful [Gaul. *lauenos* + *caros*]

λαуенос, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, happy, blissful, blessed; satisfied; lucky, fortunate, merry, glad [Gaul. *lauenos*, PC. \**laweros*, \**lowenos*]

- λαυετ**, **λελουε**, **λαυτος**, BI., **λαυон**, -ī, no., to wash, wet [*Developed from Gaul. lautron*]  
**λαυон**, -ī, no., minute [*Developed from Gaul. lauo-*]  
**λαυτрон**, -ī, no., washbasin, bath [*Gaul. lautron < PC. \*lowatro-*]  
**λαξσαροс**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, burning [*< PC. \*laxsaros*]  
**λεκατоs**, -ī, mo., Roman legate [*Gaul. lecatus*] (**λεκατоs**)  
**λεδет**, **λεδе**, **λεссос**, BI., **λεдон**, -ī, no., to succeed, strive [*PC. \*фледети*]  
**λεгамоs**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tired, weary, fatigued [*Gaul. ledgamo-*]  
**λεгā**, -iā, fa., spoon [*PC. \*lēgā*]  
**λεгадоулā**, -iā, fa., scurvy grass, Cochlearia officinalis [*Gaul. leg- + dolia*]  
**λεгат**, **λεгасит**, **λεгатоs**, AI., **λеion**, -ī, no., to set, drop off, lay down, lie down, establish [*Gaul. legasit L-79 < PC. \*legeti apparently remodeled after PC. \*legāti meaning "to melt".*]  
**λεгет**, **λаге**, **λехтоs**, BI., **λеgā**, -iā, fa., to melt [*Gaul. legitum (\*legeton) L-35 < PC. \*legeti*]  
**λεгет**, -ī, fa., bed, lair, couch, bench, place [*Gaul. \*legia, PC. \*leg(y)o-*]  
**λеgис**, -ēs, mi./fi., physician, healer [*PC. \*lēgis*] (**λеgис**)  
**λеius**, indecl., more; irreg. comparative of elus. [*PC. \*флēiūs*]  
**λемоs**, -ī, mo., elm [*Gaul. lemo-, limo- < PC. \*lēmo-*] (**λемоs**)  
**λенсман**, -mēs, nn., a jump, leap [*PC. \*lanxsman*] (**λенсман**, **λемман**)  
**λенгет**, **λаге**, **λехтоs**, BIII., **λеion**, -ī, no., let, hire, loan [*PC. \*leinkʷeti with unexplained \*kʷ > g.*]  
**λенгрон**, -ī, no., intestinal worm [*Cognate to W. llyngyren.*]  
**λергос**, -ī, mo., trace, track, step, footprint, print; sign, mark, impression, vestiges, remains [*Gaul. lergo-*]  
**λетиs**, -ī, adj.i, wider; irreg. comparative of litanos. [*PC. \*фletos, cognate with W. lled*]  
**λетиsамоs**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, widest; irreg. superlative of litanos. [*PC. \*фlit- + \*-sāmos, cognate with W. lletaf*]  
**λето-**, pref., half, e.g. letouiros "half-man" [*PC. \*letos*]  
**λетоs**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, grey/gray [*Gaul. leto- < PC. \*флēto-*]  
**λетоs**, -ios, ns., breadth, width, side; half [*PC. \*фletos*]  
**λетроs**, -ī, mo., leather, hide [*PC. \*(ф)letros*]  
**λеuсā**, -iā, fa., league (~3 miles / 5 kilometers), distance of one hour's walk, "the Gaulish mile" [*Gaul. leuca, leuga > Fr. lieue*] (**λеuсā**)  
**λеuсā**, -iā, fa., loach (fish), slug [*Gaul. leuca > Fr. loche*]  
**λеuсетиs**, -ī, mo., lightning, thunderbolt, flash [*Gaul. leucutio-*]  
**λеuсетоn**, -ī, no., light [*Gaul. leuceto-*]  
**λеuсиt**, **λеuсисset**, **λеuсitos**, All., **λеuсетus**, -ous, mu., to enlighten, brighten, light, ignite [*Developed from Gaul. leucutio-*]  
**λеuситus**, -ous, mu., enlightenment [*Gaul. leuceto-*]

- λευ<sub>1</sub>ο<sub>2</sub>λυγρά, -ιάς**, fa., full moon; literally 'shining moon' [Gaul. leucos + PC. \*lugra]
- λευ<sub>1</sub>ο<sub>2</sub>ς, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, light, clear, bright, shining, brilliant, sparkling; lightening [Gaul. leucos, leucutio-] (**λευ<sub>1</sub>ετίος, λευ<sub>1</sub>ετίος**)
- λευ<sub>1</sub>ο<sub>2</sub>ς, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, slippery; ticklish, delicate, tender; slow, tardy, remiss, lingering, slack, dull [Gaul. leuo-]
- λευ<sub>1</sub>ο<sub>2</sub>ς, -ί**, mo., louse, flea [CG. \*leuo-, PC. \*lewo-]
- λεξσουιέτ, λελοχσε, λεξσυος, λεξσουτος, -ους**, mu., to lean, incline, to bend, to slope, to stoop, to tilt; to be lame, hobble, limp, be handicapped [Gaul. lexsouio-, loxso-] (**λοχσετ, λελοχσε, λοχσετος BI; λοχσιον**)
- λεξσουος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, oblique, standing, indirect, unfair, lame, hobbling, limping, handicap [Gaul. lexsouio-, loxso-] (**λοχσος**)
- λιβρά, -ιάς**, fa., book [Lat. libra]
- λιβραριά, -ιάς**, fa., library [Borrowed from Lat.]
- λικά, -ιάς**, fa., flat-stone, dull stone, slab, flag-stone, sink-stone [Gaul. lica, licca < PC. \*phlikkā] (**λικκά**)
- λικκίνα, -ιάς**, fa., pebble [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]
- λικκίνος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, made of stone [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]
- λικιάτ, λικιάσσετ, λικιάτος, AI, λικιάτυς, -ους**, mu., to enchant [Gaul. liciatin L-98]
- λικιάτος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, enchanted, spell-bound, fettered with bonds [Gaul. liciatin L-98, perhaps < PC. \*ligeti with influence from liccinos, q.v.] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.
- λιδαλάτ, λιδαλάσσετ, λιδαλάτος, AI, λιδαλάτυς, -ους**, mu., to injure, harm [Gaul. lidssatin L-98]
- λιδαλάτος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, harmed, injured, wounded [Gaul. lidssatin L-98, perhaps < \*led-sa- < PC. \*ledu-, cf. Ir. leonaim] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.
- λιγά, -ιάς**, fa., lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse; vase, vessel, urn; clay; slime, mud, ooze [Gaul. lega, liga, \*legya, \*ligya > Fr. liais, lie] (**λεγά, λεγιά, λιγά**)
- λιγετ, λιλοιρε, λιχτος, BI, λεγά, -ί**, no., to lick [PC. \*ligeti]
- λιγάν(τ)ος, λιγάντος**, mt., flood [PC. \*liyants] (**λιγάνα**)
- λιγέτ, λελιγέ, λιτος, BII, λιγόν, -ί**, no., to accuse, charge, blame [Gaul. nemnaliūumi L-93 < PC. \*liyeti]
- λιλίον, -ί**, no., lily [Lat. lilium]
- λιλος, -ους**, mu., loading, lading, freight, pack [Gaul. lilos]
- λιμάτ, λιμάσσετ, λιμάτος, AI, λιμάτυς, -ους**, mu., to sharpen [PC. \*limā-]
- λιμπετ, λελοιρε, λιχτος, BIII, λιπον, -ί**, no., to leave, lend, bequeath [PC. \*link<sup>w</sup>eti]
- λινάτ, λιλε, λιτος, BIV, λιγόν, -ί**, no., to stick, cling [PC. \*linati]
- λινδά, -ί**, no., pond, fish-pond, pool, lake [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (f.)]

- l̄INDON**, -ī, no., liquid; drinks, beverages [*Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (n.)*]  
**l̄INGET**, l̄eblongē, l̄ANXTOΣ, BIII, l̄ENCMAN, -MĒΣ, nn., to jump, leap, lunge [*Gaul. \*linget > Lat. Lingones*] (**l̄INCET**)  
**l̄INÍT**, iβle, l̄INDOS, All., l̄NON, -ī, no., to flow [*PC. \*φliniti*]  
**l̄INNA**, -iΔs, fa., cloak; mantle, train, cape; mask; pretense [*Gaul. linna*]  
**l̄INNON**, -ī, no., flax, linen [*Gaul. linna, PC. \*l̄inom*]  
**l̄INOS**, -ī, mo., pus [*PC. \*l̄ino-*]  
**l̄POS / -Δ, -I / -iΔs**, mo./fa., abandoned infant [*Gaul. Leppi*]  
**l̄ROS**, -ī, mo., sea [*PC. \*liro-*]  
**l̄ISCOΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, parasite, sluggard, lazy, idle, slack, undisciplined, debauched [*Gaul. liscos < PC. \*leskos*]  
**l̄ISSOΔIUS, -ΔIUS**, mu., court day assizes [*Gaul. lissos + dius*]  
**l̄ISSOΔUNON**, -ī, no., fortified palace or court, courthouse, court, palace, hall, longhouse [*Gaul. lissos + dunon*]  
**l̄ISSOS**, -ī, mo., court (of prince, of justice); palace [*Gaul. lissos*]  
**l̄ISSOUASSOS**, -ī, mo., courtier, advocate [*Gaul. lissos + uasso-*]  
**l̄ISSOUIROS**, -ī, mo., courtier; member of a court (governors, etc...) [*Gaul. lissos + uiros*]  
**l̄ITANOS**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, wide, large, vast, wild, wide, great, spacious, expansive [*Gaul. litanos*]  
**l̄ITAI**, -iΔs, fa., the Earth; mainland, continent, coastland [*Gaul. litaui*]  
**L̄ITAIΔ**, -iΔs, fa., personified planet Earth [*Developed from Gaul. litaui*]  
**l̄TON**, -ī, no., width [*PC. \*φlit-*]  
**l̄ITTERA**, -iΔs, fa., letter (of alphabet or document) [*Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā*]  
**l̄ITTERAUENIΔ**, -iΔs, fa., alphabet [*Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā + Gaul. uenia*]  
**l̄ITUS**, -ous, mu., rite, ritual, festival, feast, party [*Gaul. litu- L-12*]  
**l̄IUON**, -ī, no., color, paint; favor (ribbon); coloring, luster, pomp, glitter, radiency, effulgence, richness, splendor, colorful [*Gaul. lio-, liuo-, liuei G-151 < PC. \*l̄iwas*] (**l̄ION**)  
**lobROS**, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, ill, sick, weak [*PC. \*lob-. The -r- in the suffix is attested in all modern cognates.*]  
**lobROSAGITIS**, -ēΣ, fi., weakness, feebleness, illness, disease [*lobros + -sagiet, q.v.*]  
**lobROSAGITOR**, lobROSAGTOΣ, DAll., lobROSAGITIS, -ēΣ, fi., to weaken [*lobros + -sagiet, q.v.*] (**lobROSAGITIS, -ēΣ fi.**)  
**locu**, -ous, nu., lake, pool, reservoir [*Gaul. locu-, lacu-*] (**l̄ACU**)  
**logΔ**, -iΔs, fa., tomb, burial mound, grave, tombstone; to fall; urn; vase; ballot-box [*Gaul. logan E-5, longa*] (**longΔ**)  
**loget**, loqe, loxtoΣ, BII, lewΔ, -iΔs, fa., to melt together, combine [*Developed from PC. \*leg-*]

**լօՐԻՇՈՐ, լօՐԻՇՈՏԸ**, DAll, **լօՐԻՇՈՏԸ, -Ի**, mo., to establish, set-forth, found, proxy [Gaul.]

*logitoi]*

**լօԴԱԾ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., poem, saga [PC. \*loydā-]

**լօԴԵԾ, լելօԴԱԾ, լօՏՏՈԾ**, Bl., **լօԴՈՆ, -Ի**, no., exhort [Developed from PC. \*loydā-]

**լօԿՈԾ / -ՃԾ**, mo./fa., calf [Developed from PC. \*loydā-]

**ԼՈՆՑՃՏ, ԼՈՆՑՃՏՏԵԾ, ԼՈՆՑՃՏԸԾԸ**, Al., **ԼՈՆՑՃՏԱԾ, -ՕՍԸ**, mi., to swallow, go down, gulp down; to endure, fall down; to pocket; to devour [Gaul. loncate L-66]

**ԼՈՆՑՃՏԱԾ, -ՕՍԸ**, mu., draught, gulp, swallow [Developed from Gaul. loncate]

**ԼՈՆՁՈԾ, -ՃԾ, -ՕՆ**, adj.o/a, harsh, fierce, wild, savage, violent [Gaul. londo-]

**ԼՈՆԳԱԾՏՏՈԾ, -ՕՍԸ**, mu., embarkation, mooring place, quay [Developed from Gaul. longo-]

**ԼՈՆԳՈԲԱՐՐՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., head of ships, landing [Gaul. longo- + barros]

**ԼՈՆԳՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., ship, vessel, boat [Gaul. longo-]

**ԼՈՐԳՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., staff, club, cudgel [CG. \*lurg-, PC. \*lorgā]

**ԼՈՐԳՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., track, pathway [PC. \*lorgo-]

**ԼՈՏԿՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., consumption, burning, flame [< PC. \*loskos]

**ԼՈՏՏՈԾ, -ԻՃԾ**, mo., tail, queue, stalk; stem; end, extremity, rear [Gaul. losto-]

**ԼՈՒԴՃԾ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., burbot (a freshwater fish, Lota lota) [Gaul. > Fr. lote, lotte]

**ԼՈՒԴՈԾ, ԼՈՒՏՏԵԾ, ԼՈՒՏՏՈԾ**, BII., **ԼՈՒԴՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., to move, throw, cast [Gaul. loudin]

**ԼՈՒԴՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., obstacle, block [PC. \*lowdo-]

**ԼՈՒԵՐՆՈԾ / -ՃԾ**, mo./fa., fox [Gaul. louernos]

**ԼՈՒԵՐՈԾ, -ՃԾ, -ՕՆ**, adj.o/a, many [PC. \*lawero-]

**ԼՈՒԳՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., worth, value [PC. \*lougo-]

**ԼՈՒԳՈՏԱԿՐԵԾ, ԼՈՒԳՈ-ՏՈԽԾ, ԼՈՒԳՈՏԱԿՏՈԾ**, BII., **ԼՈՒԳՈՏԱԿՐԻԾ, -ԷԾ**, fi., to evaluate,

estimate, appraise [PC. \*lougo- + Gaul. -sagiet]

**ԼՈՒԻ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., rudder, steering board [PC. \*flowī]

**ԼՈՒՈԾ, -ՃԾ, -ՕՆ**, adj.o/a, light, buoyant, little, small [Gaul. louo- lauo-] (**ԼԱՒՈԾ**)

**ԼՈՒՏԻԾ, ԼՈՒՏԻՏՏԵԾ, ԼՈՒՏԻՏՈԾ**, All., **ԼՈՒՏԻՄՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., to effect, hasten [Gaul. lotites]

L-100, perhaps related to PC \*floutos] (**ԼՈՏԻԾ**)

**ԼՈՒՏՎԻԾ, -ԷԾ**, fi., ash, ashes, soot [PC. \*loutwis]

**ԼՈԽՏՈԾ, -ՕՍԸ**, mu., blame, fault, vice [CG. \*lok-, PC. \*loxtus]

**ԼՈՒԲԻԲՐԿՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., power of love [Gaul. lubi- + briga; Gaul. lubi- + nertos]

**ԼՈՒԲԱԼԼՈԾ, -ՃԾ, -ՕՆ**, adj.o/a, able to love [Gaul. lubi- + gall-]

**ԼՈՒԲՈՐՏՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., garden, herb-garden [Gaul. lubi- + gortia]

**ԼՈՒԲԻՐԿՈՆ, -Ի**, no., basil [Gaul. lubi- + Gaul. rix]

**ԼՈՒԲԻԾ, -ԷԾ**, fi., plant, herb; joy, enjoyment [Gaul. lubi-]

**ԼՈՒԲԻԾ, ԼՈՒԲԻՏՏԵԾ, ԼՈՒԲԻՏՈԾ**, All., **ԼՈՒԲԻԾ, -ԷԾ**, fi., to taste; to enjoy, delight in, like, love [Gaul.

*lubi, lubiias, lubitias L-35.1, L-51]*

**ԼՈՒԲԻՇՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., favorite thing [Gaul. lubitias L-35.1]

**լւերհտիս, -ի**, adj.i, cowardly [Developed from PC. \*lubro-]

**լւերօս, -ի / լւերհ, -իհ**, mo./fa., coward [PC. \*lubro-]

**լւշտինա, -ինհ**, fa., light, lamp, lantern [Borrowed from Lat.] (լուշտինա)

**լւոս, -օտօս**, ft., mouse [Gaul. lucot-]

**լւոս, -ի**, mo., wolf [Gaul. luco-, loco-] (լոս)

**լւշտերօս, -ի**, mo., officer; wrestler [Gaul. lucterios, luxterios] (լուշտերօս)

**լւգետ, լելուց, լւշտօս, լիլ, լստի, -էս**, fi., to load [Gaul. lustas]

**լւգիյոն, -ի**, no., oath, promise; bending, folding; relaxation, intermission, remission; ground; spot, post, employment, office [PC. \*lugiyo-]

**լւգրի, -իհ**, fa., moon [PC. \*lugra] (լուգրի, լուգրի)

**լւգրունդօս, -ի**, mo., moonlight, moonshine [PC. \*lugra + Gaul. cando-]

**լւգրունցոս, -ի**, mo., moon-god [PC. \*lugra + Gaul. deuo-]

**լւգրունցետօն, -ի**, no., moonlight [PC. \*lugra + Gaul. leuceto-]

**լւգրունդօս, -ի, -օն**, adj.o/a, white or fair as the moon; moonlit [PC. \*lugra + Gaul. uindo-]

**Լւգս, -օս**, mu., name of a deity [Gaul. lugus L-4]

**լւնգետ, լելուց, լւշտօս, լիլ, լւշտիս, -օս**, nu., to bend, fold; to put, place, load; to loose, remiss, lax, relax, slack, rest, respite; to solve, figure out, outsmart, trick [Gaul. lunget L-98]

**լստի, -իհ**, fa., tax, expense, burden [Inferred from Gaul. lustas]

**լստս, -օս**, fu., herb, plant, vegetable [PC. \*lussus]

**լւտի, -իհ**, fa., mud, dirt [PC. \*lutā-]

**լւտետօս, -ի, -օն**, adj.o/a, swampy [Developed from Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-, PC. \*lowteto-]

**լւտօս, -ի**, mo., marsh, fen, bog, marshy, fenny, swampy, boggy [Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-] (լուտեոս, լուտեոս)

**լւտիս, -օս**, mu., passion, fondness, love, prejudice, passing bell, ardor, heat, anger [Gaul. lutu- < PC. \*lūtu-]

**լւխտման, -մէս**, nn., drop, sip [PC. \*luxsman] (լուխտման)

**լւշտիյա, -իհ**, fa., duty, office, burden [Developed from Gaul. luxtus]

**լւշտւայօս, -ի, -օն**, adj.o/a, burdened, loaded [Developed from Gaul. luxtus]

**լւշտւս, -օս**, mu., contents; people, group, crowd, masses; cargo, load [Gaul. luxtos]

**լւշտւսն, -իհ**, fa., warehouse [Developed from Gaul. luxtus]

**մա, conj., if** [Gaul. ma, PC. \*mā, PIE. \*meh 2 -]

**մաշարնիտ, մաշարնիստ, մաշարնիտօս, ալլ., մաշարնիտս, -օս**, mu., to nourish, to nurse; to grow, wax, grow up, augment, increase, lengthen, swell [Gaul. macarni-, magarni L-66] (մաշարնիտ)

**մաշարնուկրի, -իհ**, fa., waxing moon; literally 'growing moon' [Gaul. macarni- + PC. lugra]

**ΜΑΧΕΤ, ΜΑΧΤ, ΜΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΑΧΤΩΝ, -Í**, no., feed, raise, rear, nourish, nurse, nurture  
[PC. \*maketi]

**ΜΑΚΙΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., leather bag, bellows; inflated ball [CGBS. \*mokīnā-, PC. \*makīnā]

**ΜΑΚΡΟΝ, -Í**, no., finger [PC. \*makro-, with cognates in Goid.]

**ΜΑΔΑΥΙΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, useless, futile, forsaken; wasted, squandered; (used adverbially): in vain [PC. \*madauyos]

**ΜΑΔΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., club; mace [Gaul. maðða-]

**ΜΑΖΔΛΟΣ, -Í**, mo., mast [ICG. \*mazdlos, PC. \*mazdlo-]

**ΜΑΔΕΡΔΑ, -Í**, no., ? [Gaul. madera] *Though the meaning is unknown, it appears to be the direct object of a dedication, therefore the -a ending best fits a neuter acc. plural.*

**ΜΑΔΙΕΤ, ΜΕΜΛΔΕ, ΜΑΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΑΔΜΛΗΝ, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., to break; to ruin, destroy, waste, squander [PC. \*madyeti]

**ΜĀ (εασιά του) ΤΟΛΙΣΤΟΣ**, interj., please, lit. if it is your will [ma + tolistros, cf. Ir. más é do thoil é] *In later Gaulish, specifically the Châteaubleau tile of the 2nd or 3rd century CE, mā has been replaced with sē (< Lat. sī) which is found accompanying imperative verbs. This may mean that the phrase "please" was shortened early on to just mā + imper. before the replacement of the word for "if".*

**ΜΑΓΕΤΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, powerful, potent, mighty, forcible, strong, lusty, stout, wealthy [Gaul. mageto-, mogeto-] (**ΜΟΓΕΤΟΣ**)

**ΜΑΓΙΝΟΝ, -Í**, no., stone, grindstone, bakestone [PC. \*maginos]

**ΜΑΓΙΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, great, large, high, lofty, noble [Gaul. magio-]

**ΜΑΓΛΟΣ, -Í**, mo., prince, nobleman [Gaul. magalos, maglus] (**ΜΑΓΑΛΟΣ, ΜΑΓΛΟΣ**)

**ΜΑΓΝΟΝ, -Í**, no., place, spot [Developed from Gaul. magos]

**ΜΑΓΟΣ, -Í**, mo., open air market, market-place, market-time; bargain, purchase, price, rate [Gaul. magos] *For the meaning of closed market, use duron.*

**ΜΑΓΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ**, ns., field, plain [Gaul. magos]

**ΜΑΓΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., young man, teenager, child, infant; adopted-child; (young) servant, footman, valet, door-weight, hold-fast [Gaul. magus]

**ΜΑΓΥΤΔΧΤΔ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., virginity, maidenhood [Gaul. magus + PC. \*-axtā]

**ΜΑΓΥΤΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., adolescence, youth [Developed from Gaul. magus]

**ΜΑΓΥΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., young woman, teenager [Developed from Gaul. magus]

**ΜΑΙΑΛΜΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, most, biggest [PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -amos]

**ΜΑΙΛΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, bald, hairless [PC. \*mailos]

**ΜΑΙΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, more, bigger [PC. \*māyos]

**ΜΑΙΟΣΛΑΓΙΕΤ, ΜΑΙΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΜΑΙΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΑΙΟΣΛΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to increase, enlarge, amplify, embiggen [PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -sagiet]

**ΜΑΙΟΣΛΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., increase, amplification [PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -sagiet]

**ΜΑΙΑΛΧΣ, -ΛΑΧΟΣ**, fc., eyebrow [PC. \*malaks]

- ΜΑΛΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, pleasant, mild [*Gaul. Maldi*]
- ΜΑΛΕΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., mirror [*Etr. malena*]
- ΜΑΛΕΤ, ΜΕΛΤ, ΒΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΜΑΛΤΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to grind, mill [*PC. \*malati*]
- ΜΑΛΛΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, slow [*Gaul. mallos*] (**ΜΑΙΛΟΣ**)
- ΜΑΛΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., ground [*PC. \*malo-*]
- ΜΑΜΜΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., mom, mommy; wet nurse [*PC. \*mammā*]
- ΜΑΜΜΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., foster mother [*Developed from PC. \*mammā*]
- ΜΑΝΔΟΥΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., pony, mule [*Gaul. manduos*]
- ΜΑΝΙΑΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., collar, torque [*Gaul. maniaces*]
- ΜΑΝΙΣΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., sleeve [*Developed from Gaul. maniaces*]
- ΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ, -Ι**, no., path, way, road, track, route, direction, course; method, manner [*Gaul. mantalon*]
- ΜΑΝΤΙ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., size, quantity [*Gaul. manti- > ? Fr. maint; < PC. \*mantī*]
- ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., mouth, jaw [*Gaul. manti-, manto-*]
- ΜΑΝУΣ, -ΟΥ**, adj.u, kind, good, fine, favorable, convenient [*Gaul. manus*]
- ΜΑΡΔΑΣ, ΜΑΡΔΑΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., child [*Gaul. mapat-*] (**ΜΑΡΔΑΤΣ**)
- ΜΑΡΙΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, childish, immature [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]
- ΜΑΡΙΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., childhood, infancy, youth [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]
- ΜΑΡΟΙΕΞΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., baby-talk, unintelligible words; flattery, wanton language, fondling, indulgence, vanity, jesting [*Gaul. mapo- + iextis*]
- Μαρόνος, -Ι**, mo., 'the Youngster', 'the Son' (a deity) [*Gaul. Maponos*]
- ΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., boy, child, son [*Gaul. mapo- L-100*]
- ΜΑΡΔΤ, ΜΑΡΔΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΡΔΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΜΑΡΔΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to magnify, increase [*Developed from Gaul. maro-*]
- ΜΑΡΔΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., horse, mare [*Developed from Gaul. marcos*]
- ΜΑΡΔΔΑΚΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., knight, cavalier [*PC. \*markākos*]
- ΜΑΡΔΣΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., group of riders; cavalry unit, cavalry [*Developed from Gaul. trimarcisia*]
- ΜΑΡΔΟΤΟΡ, ΜΑΡΔΟΤΟΣ, ΔΒΙ, ΜΑΡΔΟΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., [+ins] to ride, be astride, mount, have sex [*Gaul. marcosior L-117*]
- ΜΑΡΔΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., saddle horse, stallion [*Gaul. marcos*]
- ΜΑΡΔΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., marle, chalk, clay [*Gaul. marga > Fr. marne*]
- ΜΑΡΝΔΤ, ΜΑΡΝΔΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΡΝΔΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΜΡΔΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., to betray, deceive, confound [*PC. \*marna-*]
- ΜΑΡΔΟΚΑΡΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -ΛΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., great kinsman or friend, best friend, confidant [*Gaul. maro- + caranto-*]
- ΜΑΡΔΟΚΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., great battle; great army [*Gaul. maro- + catu-*]
- ΜΑΡΔΟΚΟΙΜΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, very dear, beloved [*Gaul. maro- + coimo-*]

- MĀRODRUCĀCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, very evil or wicked [Gaul. maro- + druco-]  
**MĀRODRUCOS, -Ī**, mo., great evil, wickedness, or transgression; great misfortune [Gaul. maro- + druco-]
- MĀROGALOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, very passionate; exceedingly brave [Gaul. maro- + gallo-]  
**MĀROIEXTIS, -ĒS**, fi., majestic or dignified language [Gaul. maro- + ieg-]  
**MĀRONERTON, -Ī**, no., great power or strength [Gaul. maro- + nerto-]  
**MĀRONERTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, very powerful or strong [Gaul. maro- + nerto-]  
**MĀRORIXS, -RIGOS**, mc., great lord, great king, emperor [Gaul. maro- + rix]  
**MĀROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, big, great, large (māios: bigger, greater, more; māiamos: biggest, greatest, most) [Gaul. maros]  
**MĀROUELLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, greatly superior [Gaul. maro- + \*uellos]  
**MĀROUIROS, -Ī**, mo., great man or hero; powerful leader; lord [Gaul. maro- + uiros]  
**MĀROUOLCOS, -Ī**, mo., powerful lord; mighty soldier, splendid fighter [Gaul. maro- + volco-]  
**MARTALOS, -Ī**, mo., weasel, fitchet, marten, sable [Gaul. martalos L-13]  
**MĀRŪ**, adv., 'greatly'; romarū adv.: 'very-greatly' [Gaul. maros > instr. as adv.]  
**MARUĀTOR, MARUSSOS, DAI, MĀRUOS, -Ī**, mo., to die, perish, decease [Gaul. maruos, marussa > inferred using PC. \*marwo-] Modern cognates indicate that the active verb would have meant "to kill", but no such meaning is known in Gaulish for \*marwo-, so the meaning of "to die" is reconstructed here as a deponent verb.  
**MĀRUNATĀ, -IĀS**, fa., eulogy, funeral song [PC. \*marwonatā]  
**MĀRUODIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, mortal [Gaul. maruos + -odio-]  
**MĀRUODIUS, -DŪOS**, mu., day of death, dying day, critical day of a disease, deathbed, one's last legs, last wish [Gaul. maruos + dius]  
**MĀRUODUBRON, -Ī**, no., still or standing water, dead water, stagnant pool; slack tide, turn of the tide, the point at which the tide changes, "dead water" [Gaul. maruo- + dubro-]  
**MĀRUOLUGRĀ, -IĀS**, fa., waning moon; literally 'dying moon' [Gaul. maruos + PC. lugra]  
**MĀRUONATĀ, -IĀS**, fa., funeral song [Gaul. maruo- + natu-]  
**MĀRUOS, -Ī**, mo., death, decease [Gaul. maruos]  
**MĀRUSSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, dead, defunct, lifeless; dorment; stagnant; still, inanimate, unconscious [Gaul. marussa]  
**MĀTACOS, -Ī**, mo., lynx [Gaul. matacos]  
**MĀTADOS, -Ī**, mo., mussel, clam, shell [cf. Gael. madadh]  
**MĀTARA, -IĀS**, fa., broad iron javelin of a type used by Gauls [Gaul. > known in Latin as matara.]  
**MĀTI**, adv., well [Developed from Gaul. matis]  
**MĀTICAN, MĀTICANES**, nn., fabulous horned monster (?) [Gaul. matican G-151]  
**MĀTIOS, -Ī**, mo., benefactor, patron [Developed from Gaul. mati-]

**ΜΑΤΙΡ**, **ΜΑΤΡΟΣ**, fr., mother [Gaul. matir L-98]

**ΜΑΤΙΣ**, -ī, adj.i, kind, good, auspicious, complete, favorable [Gaul. mati-] (**ΜΑΣΣΙΣ**)

**ΜΑΤΙΤ**, **ΜΑΤΙΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to forgive, pardon [Developed from matis by analogy with W. maddau, OIr. maithid]

**ΜΑΤΡΙΠΔ**, -īs, fa., aunt [PC. \*mātrVk<sup>w</sup>ī with cognates in Bryth.]

**ΜΑΤΤΔ**, -īs, fa., girl, little girl [Gaul. matta L-115]

**ΜΑΤУΣ**, -ous, mu., bear (euphemistic) [Gaul. Matugenos, cf. OIr. math]

**ΜΑΥΙΔ**, -īs, fa., daughter [Gaul. mavia]

**ΜΑΥΙΣ**, -ēs, mi./fi., maid, servant [Gaul. maui-]

**ΜΕΒΛΔ**, -īs, fa., shame, disgrace [PC. \*meblā]

**ΜΕΔΔΑΣ**, -ous, mu., judgement, measurement [Gaul. međdu-, međdi-, messi- < PC. \*messu-] (**ΜΕΣΣΙΣ**)

**ΜΕΔΔΑΣ**, -ous, mu., harvest [Developed from PC. \*meteti]

**ΜΕΔΙΕΤΟΡ**, **ΜΕΔΔΟΣ**, DBII., **ΜΕΔΔΑΣ**, -ous, mu., to measure, judge [Gaul. međdu-, međdi-, messi- < PC. \*medyetor, \*messus]

**ΜΕΔΙΟΛΔΝΟΝ**, -ī, no., middle, center; central-plain, sacred-center [Gaul. mediolanon]

**ΜΕΔΙΟΣ**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, middle, mid-, central [Gaul. medios]

**ΜΕΔΙΟΤΛΔΜΔ**, -īs, fa., means, medium, way [Gaul. mediotama, mediotamica] (**ΜΕΔΙΟΤΛΔΜΙΔ**)

**ΜΕΔУ**, -ous, nu., mead, hydromel; drunkenness [Gaul. medu]

**ΜΕΔУСΛАΝІС**, -ī, adj.i, having excellent mead [Gaul. medu + canis]

**ΜΕДУЛІССОС**, -ī, mo., court flowing with mead [Gaul. medu + lissos]

**ΜЕДУОС**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [Gaul. meduos]

**ΜΕГЕТ**, **ΜΕХСЕТ**, **ΜΕХТОС**, Bl., **ΜΕХΤУС**, -ous, mu., to insert, immerse, dip, sink; (middle) to enter [PIE \*mesg-]

**ΜΕГЛД**, -īs, fa., mist, fog [PIE. \*mig<sup>h</sup>lā]

**ΜΕИНД**, -īs, fa., mine, ore, metal [Gaul. \*menis, \*meina > Fr. mine; < PC. \*mēnis] (**ΜΕΙΝΔ**, **ΜΕΝІС**, -ēs, fi., **ΜΕΝІД**)

**ΜΕИНОІС**, -ēs, fi., midge, gnat, mosquito [Developed from Gaul. meion + PC. \*kulis]

**ΜЕІОС**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, small, petite [Gaul. meion L-100]

**ΜЕЛАТІД**, -īs, fa., larch, larch-tree [Gaul. melatia, melic-] (**ΜЕЛИД**)

**ΜЕДІОС**, -ī, mo., lightning, the club of Taranis [Gaul. Meldio-]

**ΜЕІ**, -ēs, ni., honey [Gaul. melinos < PC. \*meli]

**ΜЕЛІДДОС**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, sweet, soft, agreeable [Gaul. melidđos, melissos] (**ΜЕЛІССОС**)

**ΜЕІНКОСІМОС**, -ī, mo., woad, weld, dyer's rocket, dye [Gaul. melinos + coemo-]

**ΜЕІННОДУБУС**, -u, adj.u, yellowish brown, dark yellow, tawny, russet, roan, swarthy, dusky [Gaul. melinos + dubus]

**ΜЕІНОРОУДОС**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, yellowish-red, auburn, tawny, red (of hair) [Gaul. melinos + roudos]

**ΜΕΛΙΝΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, yellow, honey, honey colored, golden [*Gaul. melinos*]

**ΜΕΛΙΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, pale or bright yellow, yellowish white, cream, straw-coloured, [*Gaul. melinos + uindos*]

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., cake, sweet [*Developed from PC. \*melissos*]

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΑΡΓΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., cake, sweet [*PC. \*melissos + \*bargos*]

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΕΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., sweet food, sweet dish, delicacy, dainty food, sweetmeat, dessert [*PC. \*melissos + \*bētom*]

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΙΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., happiness, bliss [*PC. \*melissis + Gaul. bitu-*]

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΔΑΝΤΙΣ, -Ϊ**, adj.i, sweet-toothed [*PC. \*melissos + \*dant-*]

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΙΞΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., sweet speech, melodious or pleasant language [*PC. \*melissos + Gaul. iexst-*]

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., sweet singer [*PC. \*melissos + Gaul. uiros*]

**ΜΕΛΙUIROS, -Ϊ**, mo., beekeeper [*PC. \*meli + Gaul. uiros*]

**ΜΕΛΛΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., hill [*PC. \*mailos*]

**ΜΕΛΟΠΕΡΠΟΝΙΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., melon [*Borrowed from Lat.*]

**ΜΕΝΔΑΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., awl [*PC. \*menādo-*]

**ΜΕΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., wish [*See mendet.*]

**ΜΕΝΔΕΤ, ΜΕΜΟΝΔΕ, ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ.**, **ΜΕΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., to wish, desire, have a mind to [*Cognate to W. mynn- < PIE. \*mend<sup>h</sup>-*]

**ΜΕΝΔΙΚΑΙΒΟΛΙΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu./fu., beggar [*Lat. borrowing*]

**ΜΕΝΔΙΚΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, desired, desirable [*Gaul. mendicas*]

**ΜΕΝΔΑ, -ΟΥΣ**, nu., place, mark, site [*PC. \*mendu-*]

**ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙ, adv., often** [*Developed from CGBS. \*menek-, PC. \*menekki-*]

**ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., frequency, abundance [*PC. \*menekkyā*]

**ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙΣ, -Ϊ**, adj.i, many, frequent, abundant [*CGBS. \*menek-, PC. \*menekki-*]

**ΜΕΝΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., mind, thought, opinion, intelligence, memory, spirit [*Gaul. menman*] (**ΜΕΝΥΛΑΝ**)

**ΜΕΝΝΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., kid, young goat [*PC. \*mennos*]

**ΜΕΝΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., wish, desire [*CG. \*mein-, PC. \*mēnom*]

**ΜΕΝΤΙΫŪ, ΜΕΝΤΙΫΟΝΟΣ**, fn., thought, idea, opinion [*PC. \*mentiyū*] (**ΜΕΤΙΫŪ**)

**ΜΕΝΥΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, less, minor, smaller [*PC. \*menwo-*]

**ΜΕΡΚΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., girl, maiden, daughter [*PC. \*merkā*] (**ΜΕΡΚΕΤΔΑ**)

**ΜΕΡΚΕ(Τ)Σ, ΜΕΡΚΕΤΟΣ**, ft., nubile young woman [*Developed from PC. \*merkā*] (**ΜΕΡΚΕΣ**)

**ΜΕΡΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, agitated, in motion, fool, mad, foolish, wild, insane, senseless, frolicsome, playful, silly, crazy [*Gaul. mero-*]

**ΜΕΡΩΙΣ, -Ϊ**, adj.i, lifeless, dull [*PC. \*merwi-*]

**ΜΕΣΑΛΚΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., blackbird [*ICG. \*mesl-, PC. \*mesalkā*]

**ΜΕΣΑΜΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, worse, worst, the worst [*Gaul. mesamobi L-66*]

**ΜΕΣΚΑΤ, ΜΕΜΕΣΚΕ, ΜΕΣΚΟΣ, ΒΙ.**, **ΜΕΣΚΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., to mix [*PC. \*miskati, Gaul. mesco-*] (**ΜΙΣΚΑΤ**)

**MES̄COS**, -ī, mo., mix [Gaul. mesco- < PC. \*miskos] (**MIS̄COS**)

**MES̄COS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, mixed, confused; drunk, intoxicated [Gaul. mesco- < PC. \*miskos] (**MIS̄COS**)

**MES̄GOS**, -ī, mo., whey, serum [Gaul. mesgos > Fr. mégot]

**MESSUS**, -ous, mu., acorn, nut [PC. \*messus]

**MET̄ELĀ**, -iās, fa., reaping party, troop of reapers [Developed from Gaul. metelos] (**MET̄ALĀ**)

**MET̄ELON**, -ī, no., scythe [Developed from Gaul. metelos]

**MET̄ELOS** / -ā, mo./fa., reaper, harvestman, harvestwoman [Gaul. metelos]

**MET̄ET**, MĀTE, **MES̄SOS**, Bl., **MESSUS**, -ous, mu., to reap, mow, cut down, harvest [PC. \*meteti]

**MET̄ON**, -ī, no., failure, shame [PC. \*metom]

-**MET̄OS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, adjectival ordinal suff.: "-th" [e.g. decametos 'tenth']

**MÍ**, MON, pron., 1st p. sg. pronoun: I [Gaul. mi, me, mon, imon L-93, L-119, L-Bordeaux]

**MÍD**, MÍSSOS, mt./ft. irr., month [Gaul. mid̄]

**MÍEĐI**, irreg., I have [Gaul. mied̄i]

**MÍLETUS**, -ous, mu., destruction, ruin [Gaul. miletu-]

**MÍLLE**, num. indecl., thousand [Borrowed from Lat. mille. All extant Celtic languages also borrow the word for "thousand" from Lat.]

**MÍLON**, -ī, no., (small) animal, creature [Gaul. milo-]

**MÍNÁT**, MÍNÁSSET, MÍNÁTOS, Al., **MÍNON**, -ī, no., to change position [PC. \*mi-na-, PIE. \*mey-]

**MÍNEJTÍ**, -iās, fa., fiancée, sweetheart [Developed from Gaul. minio-] (**MÍNÉTÍ**)

**MÍNEJTO**, -ī, mo., fiancé, sweetheart [Developed from Gaul. minio-] (**MÍNÉTOS**)

**MÍNOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, sweet, easy, gentle, mild; fragrant, agreeable, comfortable [Gaul. minio-, meno- < PC. \*míno-] (**MÉNOS**)

**MÍSSO-**, pref., 'false', 'pseudo-' [e.g. missouiros 'a seeming, false man']. [PC. \*messo-]

**MÍLATJON**, -ī, no., flour, meal [PC. \*mal-o-] (**MÍLATJON**)

**MÍLATIS**, -ī, adj.i, ground, pulverized [PC. \*mal-o-] (**MÍLATIS**)

**MÍLĐOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, soft [PC. \*mlido-] (**MÍLĐOS**, **MÉLĐOS**)

**MOCCEJTO** / -ā, mo./fa., swineherd [Developed from PC. \*mokku-]

**MOCCEJTÍS**, -ēs, mi., swineherd [Developed from Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. moccus]

**MOCCEOS** / -us, -ī, mo./mu./fu., pig, pork [Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. Moccus]

**MOCCEUIROS**, -ī, mo., swineherd, pig drover, pig dealer, untidy workman, one who makes a mess [Gaul. moccos + uiros]

**MOCCUS**, -ous, fu., sow [PC. \*mokku-]

**MOGUS**, -ous, mu., servant [PC. \*mogus] (**MAGUS**, **MOGONS**)

**MOJNIS**, -ēs, fi., treasure, precious object [PC. \*moinis]

**MOJNISLAGIET**, MOJNIS-SÍOXT, MOJNISAXTOS, Bl., **MOJNISAGITÍS**, -ēs, fi., to cherish, appreciate, value, enjoy [PC. \*moinis + Gaul. sagiet]

**ΜΟΙΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, tender, soft [PC. \*moyto-]

**ΜΟΛΑΝΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., praise, offering [Developed from Gaul. molatus L-66]

**ΜΟΛΔΤΟΡ, ΜΟΛΔΤΟΣ, ΔΑΙ, ΜΟΛΔΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to praise, offer, extol, exalt [Gaul. molatus, PC. \*molātor]

**ΜΟΛΔΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., praise, commendation, eulogy [Gaul. molatus]

**ΜΟΝΓΟΣ / -Δ**, mo./fa., mane [CG/PC. \*mongo-, \*mongā-]

**ΜΟΝΙΔΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, stiff-necked, stubborn, proud; noble, patron [Developed from PC. \*moni-]

**ΜΟΝΙΚΙΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., necklace, torc [Developed from PC. \*moni-]

**ΜΟΝΙΚΛΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., neck; collar, necklace [PC. \*moniklos]

**ΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, ΔΒΙΙ, ΜΕΝΥΛΗΝ, -ΕΣ**, nn., to think [PC. \*manyetor] (μετιῆ, -τιονος fn.)

**ΜΟΝΙΟΙΕΞΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., Manx language [PC. \*moniyo- + iextis, q.v.]

**ΜΟΝΙΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., mountain [PC. \*moniyos]

**ΜΟΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi., neck; patronage (dū monē "under the patronage of") [PC. \*moni- (both senses)]

**ΜΟΝΙΤΟΡ, ΜΟΝΙΣΣΕΤ, ΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, ΔΑΙΙ, ΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to come, approach [Gaul.

moni L-119, M.Ir. muinithir < PC. \*monītor, W. vn. mynd < PC. \*monetu-]

**ΜΟΡΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., demoness, nightmare [CGBS/PC. \*morā]

**ΜΟΡΕΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., maiden [PC. \*morēnā]

**ΜΟΡΙ, -ΕΣ**, ni., sea, ocean, deep, tide; water; jar [Gaul. mori]

**ΜΟΡΙΒΕΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., seafood, fish food [Gaul. mori + PC. \*bētom]

**ΜΟΡΙΒΛΗΝΑΥΝΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., flow (of tide) [Gaul. mori + PC. \*phliniti + Gaul. -auno-]

**ΜΟΡΙΚΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., sea battle, naval battle [Gaul. mori + catus]

**ΜΟΡΙΚΟΣ / -Δ**, mo./fa., mariner, seaman, seafaring, man, sailor [Gaul. moricos]

**ΜΟΡΙΔΕΥΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., sea-god [Gaul. mori + deuos]

**ΜΟΡΙΔΥΒΡΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., ocean [Gaul. mori + dubron]

**ΜΟΡΙΓΕΝΕΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., mermaid [Gaul. mori + geneta]

**ΜΟΡΙΜΑΠΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., merman [Gaul. mori + mapos]

**ΜΟΡΙΜΙΛΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., whale; sea-monster; the constellation Cetus or the Whale [Gaul. mori + milo-]

**ΜΟΡΙΜΟΚΚΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., porpoise, dolphin [Gaul. mori- + moccos]

**ΜΟΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., sea inlet, firth, estuary, bay, cove, strait [Gaul. mori + nanto-]

**ΜΟΡΙΝΑΤΡΙΚΣ, -ΚΟΣ**, fc., lamprey; pipe-fish, needle-fish; sea snake, sea serpent; sea monster [Gaul. mori + PC. \*natrik-]

**ΜΟΡΙΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, maritime, marine [Developed from Gaul. mori]

**ΜΟΡΙΠΕΝΝΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., promontory, headland, cape, isthmus [Gaul. mori + penno-]

**ΜΟΡΙΡΕΔΕΤ, ΜΟΡΙ-ΡΔΔΕ, ΜΟΡΙΡΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΜΟΡΙΡΕΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., to travel by sea [Gaul. mori + redo-]

**MORITĒGET**, **MORI-ĪUĀET**, **MOR-ĪTOS**, irr., **MOR-ĪTIXTĀ**, **-ĪĀS**, fa., to sail, navigate  
[Developed from Gaul. *moritex*]

**MORITĒXS**, **-TĒXTOΣ**, mt./ft., sailor, seaman, mariner, navigator, seafarer [Gaul. *moritex*]  
**MORITIXTĀ**, **-ĪĀS**, fa., boating, crossing (on water), navigation [Developed from Gaul. *moritex*]

**MORITRAGION**, **-Ī**, no., ebb tide [Gaul. *mori-* + *traget-*]

**MORUIROS**, **-Ī**, mo., sailor, seaman, mariner [Gaul. *mori-* + *uiros*]

**MORŪCĀ**, **-ĪĀS**, fa., cod [Gaul. *morucin* L-111, \**morūkā* > Fr. *morue*]

**MORUIS**, **-ĒΣ**, mi./fi., ant [PC. \**morwi-*]

**MOTĀT**, **MOTĀSSSET**, **MOTĀTOS**, Al., **MOTĀ**, **-ĪĀS**, fa., to fornicate [Developed from Gaul. *moto-*, *motu-* L-115]

**MOTOS**, **-Ī**, mo., male, man, virile member, penis erectus [Gaul. *moto-*, *motu-* L-93]

**MOUOS**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, mine (i.e. of me, belonging to me) [Developed from Gaul. *mou*]

**MOXS**, adv., soon, early [PC. \**moxs*, PIE. \**moksu*]

**MOXSOS**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, early, ready [PC. \**moxs*]

**MOXSŪ**, adv., soon [PC. \**moxs*]

**MŪCINĀ**, **-ĪĀS**, fa., bog, quagmire, marsh [PC. \**mūkinā*]

**MUSSOS**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, dirty, stinky [PC. \**musso-*, PIE. \**mewd-*]

**MULΤŪ**, **-ONOS**, nn., ram, wether, castrated ram; battering-ram; Aries; mutton, sheep [Gaul. *multon-* > Fr. *mouton*]

**MŪNĀT**, **MŪNĀSSSET**, **MŪNĀTOS**, Al., **MŪNOS**, **-Ī**, mo., to urinate [PC. \**mūnos*]

**MŪNOS**, **-Ī**, mo., urine [PC. \**mūnos*]

**MUXS**, **MUCOS**, mc./fc., smoke [PC. \**muk-*, PIE. \*(s)*mewg h -*]

**MUXTĀCOS**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, soft, luxurious, easy [Developed from PC. \**muxto-*]

**MUXTOS**, **-Ī**, mo., softness, luxury, ease [PC. \**muxto-*]

**NĀBOS**, **-Ī**, mo., sacred stone artefact, omphalos [Gaul. *nabo-*]

**NĀBOTEGOS**, **-IOS**, ns., shrine [Gaul. *nabo-* + *tegos*]

**NĀCONTES**, num., ninety [Gaul. *na-* + *-contes*]

**NĀDĪMĀ**, **-ĪĀS**, fa., adze [Related to W. *neddyf*, from PC. \**snadeti*]

**NĀDOS**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, hewn, wrought [PC. \**snadeti*]

**NĀMANTOS** / **-Ā**, mo./fa., stranger, intruder, outsider; enemy [Gaul. *namantos* < PC. \**nāmant-*] (**NĀMANTIOS**, **ĀNĀMΛTOS**)

**NĀMETOS**, **-Ā**, **-ON** o/λ-λάj-, adj.o/a, ninth [Gaul. *nametos*]

**NĀMMAN**, **-MĒΣ**, nn., binding, tie [Developed from PC. *nasketi*]

**NĀNTIS**, **-ĒΣ**, mi., battle, combat [CG. \**nant-*, PC. \**nanti-*]

**NĀNTOS**, **-Ī**, no., valley; brook, stream, revelet, gutter, street-kennel [Gaul. *nantos*, *nantus* L-6, L-49]

**NĀNTUĀTIS**, **-ĒΣ**, mi./fi., valley-dweller [Gaul. *nantu-* + Gaul. *-atis*]

**ΝΑΡΒΟΚΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς**, mi./fi., diviner; literally 'a thrower of sacred stones' [Developed from Gaul. \*narbo- and + PC. \*kati-]

**ΝΑΣΚΕΤ, ΝΕΝΟΤ, ΝΑΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., ΝΛΜΜΛΝ, -Μῆς, nn., to bind, tie, connect [PC. \*nadsketi]

**ΝΑΣΚΙΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., button, "tied" [Developed from ICG. \*nōd-, \*nad-, PC. nasko-]

**ΝΑΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., knot, knotwork, net [ICG. \*nōd-, \*nad-, PC. nasko-]

**ΝΑΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., daughter, girl [Gaul. nata, gnatha L-112, L-118, L-119, L-121] (ΝΑΤΔ)

**ΝΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΧΣ**, fc., snake, serpent [CG. \*natr-, PC. \*natrik-]

**ΝΑΤΥ, -ΟΥΣ**, nu., poem, song, chant [Gaul. natu]

**ΝΑΥΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., ship, vessel [Gaul. \*naua > Latinized nauon]

**ΝΑΥΛΝ**, num. indecl., nine [PC. \*nowan, Gaul. nametos]

**ΝΑΥΔΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., flooded meadow, valley [Gaul. > Fr. noue] (ΝΑΥΔΔ)

**ΝΑΥΔΕΚΛΝ**, num. indecl., nineteen [PC. \*nowan + Gaul. decan-]

**ΝΔУЕΤ, ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΝΥΤΟΣ**, Bl., ΝΔУИΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to require; to need [Developed from Gaul. anauo-]

**ΝΔУЕΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., place of refuge [Developed from Gaul. anauo- by analogy with nemeton]

**ΝΔУНДΔ, -ῖ**, no., hunger, famine [PC. \*nāunyā, \*nawaniyā, Gaul. anauo-] (ΝΔУНДΔ)

**ΝΔУИΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., necessity; poverty, need [PC. \*nāwito-]

**ΝΔУОΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, needed, necessary [Developed from Gaul. anauo-]

**ΝΕ**, part., no, not, nor [Gaul. ne, ni L-66, L-93] *The form ne is used before a consonant, and nei before a vowel.* (ΝΕΙ, ΝΙ)

**ΝΕБЛΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., fog; nebula [PIE. \*nebhela]

**ΝЕБОС, -ῖ**, mo., vigour, force; passion, joy [PC. \*nēbo-]

**ΝΕС**, adv., and-not [Gaul. ne- + -c < PC. \*nek(k)i] (ΝΕС)

**ΝΕДДАМОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest, next, approach, following, succeeding, the next; those one is close to, loved ones, fellow, mate, comrade; irreg. superlative of adgodðus [Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos L-50] (ΝΕДДАМОС)

**ΝΕДДАТ, ΝΕДДАССЕΤ, ΝΕДДАΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΝΕДДАТУΣ, -ΟУΣ**, mu., to approach, draw near [Developed from Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos] (ΝΕДДАΤ)

**ΝΕДДИУΣ**, indecl., closer, nearer; irreg. comparative of adgodðus. [Inferred from Gaul. neddamon] (ΝΕДДИУΣ)

**ΝΕДДАТ, ΝΕДДАССЕΤ, ΝΕДДАТОΣ**, Al., **ΝΕДДАТУΣ, -ΟУΣ**, mu., to confide, entrust, commit, trust; rely [Gaul. neat]

**ΝΕМΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., beauty [PC. \*nēmā]

**ΝΕΜЕΤΙΛОН, -ῖ**, no., centre of worship in a living space [Developed from Gaul. nemeton + -il-]

**ΝΕΜЕΤΟΒΡИХΣ, -ΙΧΟΣ**, fg., 'sacred mountain' [Gaul. nemeton + brix]

**ΝΕΜЕΤОН, -ῖ**, no., sanctuary, temple, sacred wood [Gaul. nemeton G-153]

**ΝΕΜЕΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, sacred, holy, heavenly, venerable [Developed from Gaul. nemeton]

**NEMIOTIGERNOS**, -ī, mo., lord of heaven [Gaul. *nemos* + *tigernos*]

**NEMOS**, -īs, ns., sky, heaven [Gaul. *nemos*]

**NENE**, conj., nor, neither [Gaul. *nane*, *nene*, *neni* L-66, L-98, L-127] (**ΝΑΝΕ**, **ΝΕΝΙ**)

**NEPOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, any, some, something, anyone; [+negative verb] none, no-one, nothing, not any; whoever, whatever [Gaul. *nepo-*, *nepi* L-98]

**NEROS**, -ī, mo., man, hero, warrior, valiant man [PC. \**neros*]

**NERTĀCOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, strong, powerful, brave [Gaul. *nerto-* + *-acos*]

**NERTĀT**, **NERTĀSSET**, **NERTĀTOS**, Al., **NERTĀTUS**, -ōus, mu., to strengthen [Developed from Gaul. *nerto-*]

**NERTION**, -ī, mo., buttress [Inferred from Gaul. *nerto-*]

**NERTOMĀROS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, powerful, mighty, potent [Gaul. *nerto-* + *maros*]

**NERTOS**, -ī, mo., strength, force, vigor, power, dominion, sway, ability, faculty, influence, virtue, quality, property [Gaul. *nerto-* L-12]

**NERTOUIROS**, -ī, mo., one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier, supporter, helper [Gaul. *nerto-* + *uiros*]

**NEXTOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, washed, wiped clean [PC. \**nixtos*, pple of \**nig<sup>w</sup>eti*]

-NÍĀ, -IĀS, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: "-ship", "-dom" [PIE. \*-nyā]

**NISDALEGET**, **NISDA-LĀCE**, **NISDALEXTOS**, Bl., **NISDALEGION**, -ī, no., to lie, lay down [Developed by analogy with Gaelic *neadaich* and *laigh dlùth*]

**NISDOS**, -ī, mo., nest [PC. \**nidzos*, PIE. \*ni-sd-o]

**NINNADIS**, -ēs, fi., nettle [PC. \**nenadij*]

**NINNOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, serving, in waiting, lay, servant; gunnery, artillery [Gaul. *ninnos*]

**NIS**, **ANSON**, pron., 1st p. pl. pronoun: we [Gaul. *nis*, *onson* L-100]

**NITION**, -ī, no., characteristic, attribute [Developed from Gaul. *nitio-*]

**NITIOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, of here, hither, in this place; now; own, very, same, proper, inherent, characteristic; battle [Gaul. *nitio-*]

**NIWET**, **NENOUĒ**, **NECTOS**, Bl., **NUON**, -ī, no., to wash, wipe, bathe [PC. \**nig<sup>w</sup>eti*]

**NOIBIANTU**, -ōus, nu., freedom from cares/attachments, youthful zest [Gaul. *noibo-* + *iantus*]

**NOIBOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, holy, sacred; carefree, unattached, independent, liberated; bright, sparkling, glittering, brilliant, radiant, dazzling, striking, gorgeous, effulgent, shining, signal, glorious, piercing [Gaul. *noibo-*]

**NOUET**, **NENOUĒ**, **NUTOS**, Bl., **NOUON**, -ī, no., to indicate, give a sign, affirm, approve, nod [PC. \**noweti*]

**NOUIĀTON**, -ī, no., change [Developed from Gaul. *nouios*, *nouiōs*]

**NOUIŌS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, new, fresh, appeared [Gaul. *nouios*, *nouiōs* L-66]

**NOUIOCAROS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, fond of novelty [Gaul. *nouios* + *caros*]

**NOUIOLUGRĀ**, -IĀS, fa., new moon [Gaul. *nouios* + *Lugra*]

**ΝΟΥΙΟΥΕΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., new word, neologism [*Gaul. nouios + uepos*]

**ΝΟΥΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., one who renews, innovator; modernist; novelist; newsmonger [*Gaul. nouios + uiros*]

**ΝΟΥΪ**, adv., 'newly', again [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiōs*]

**ΝΟΧΣ**, **ΝΟΧΤΟΣ**, ft., night [*Gaul. noxt-*]

**ΝΟΧΤΙŪR**, adv., last night [*Developed from Gaul. noxt-*]

**ΝΟΧΤΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, naked, nude, baring, showing (oneself) [*PC. \*noxtos*]

**ΝΥ**, adv., now [*Gaul. nu L-66*]

**ΝΥΜΙΔΙΑΣΤΙΣ**, -ī i-stem, adj.i, Numidian [*from Lat.*]

**ΝΥΤΑΣ**, -ī, mu., approval, nod [*PC. \*nuwo-*]

**ΟΒΝΔΑΣΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fearful, afraid, insecure, uneasy, shy [*Gaul. obno- + -acos*]

**ΟΒΝΙΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, scared, frightened, afraid [*Developed from Gaul. obnos*]

**ΟΒΝΟΣ**, -ī, mo., fear, dread, awe, apprehension, fright, terror, afraid [*Gaul. obnos*]

**οβο!**, interj., distrust, surprise (whoa! bah! wow!) [*Cf. Gael. "obh obh".*]

**ΟΒΡΙΣ**, -ēs, fi., fountain; waterfall, river, stream [*Gaul. obri-*]

**οε!**, interj., ouch!; interjection of pain [*PC. \*uk*]

**ΟΚΛΕΙΝΔ**, -īās, fa., whetstone [*Cognate to W. agalen < OBryth. ocoloin*] (**οκλένδ**)

**ΟΚΛΟΝ**, -ī, no., point; promontory, pungency, tartness, sharpness, witticism, tack, nail [*Gaul. ocelo-*]

**ΟΚΕΤĀ**, -īās, fa., harrow, rake [*PC. \*oketā*]

**ΟΚΙΟΜУΣ**, -ous, mu., very complete, very full, total [*Gaul. ociomu*]

**ΟΚΛΟΝ**, -ī, no., beverage, drink; act of drinking; drunkenness [*Gaul. oclo-*] (**οτλον**)

**ΟΔΒΟΣ**, -ī, mo., knot, bulge [*PC. \*odbos*]

**ΟΔΙΕΤ**, οδε, οδασος, BII, οδαսις, -ous, mu., to feel, to be sensible; to smell, to scent, to taste, to savor, to perceive, to stink, to be offensive, to smell [*Gaul. od-*]

**-ΟΔΙΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting relation, e.g. maruos "death" > maruodios "mortal" [*Gaul. taxodio- > Fr. Teyssode*]

**ΟΔΟΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., dwarf elder, danewort, species of elder [*Gaul. odocos*]

**ΟΓΜΙΟΣ**, -ī, mo., conductor, leader, champion [*Gaul. Ogmios*]

**ΟΓΜΙΟΣ**, -ī, mo., Ogmios, god of eloquence [*Gaul. Ogmios*]

**ΟΓΡΟΝΙΟΣ**, -ī, mo., the fifth month of the year [*Gaul. ogronios*]

**ΟΙΒΕΛΔ**, -īās, fa., spark, flame [*PC. \*ofibela, PIE. h₁ opi-b h₂ el-*]

**ΟΙΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., enemy [*CG/PC. \*poiko-*]

**ΟΙΓΕΤΟΚΔΡУΔ**, -īās, fa., hospitality [*PC. \*oyget- + Gaul. caro- + -ia*]

**ΟΙΓΕΤΟΚΔΡΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hospitable [*PC. \*oyget- + Gaul. caro-*]

**ΟΙΓΕΤΣ**, **ΟΙΓΕΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., traveller, stranger, guest [*PC. \*oyget-*] (**οιγες**)

**ΟΙΝΔΑΣΟΣ**, -ī, mo., meeting, assembly, reunion [*PC. \*oin-acos, cognates in Goid.*]

**ΟΙΝΔНОС**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, alone, lonely, sole; personal, own [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]

**ΟΙΝΔΕΚΑΝ**, num. indecl., eleven [Gaul. *oino-* + *decan-*]

**ΟΙΝΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, solitary, alone, unique [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*]

**ΟΙΝΙΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., loner, recluse, hermit [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*]

**ΟΙΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛΔΙ.**, adj.o/a, one [Gaul. *oino-*]

**ΟΙΡΟΜΜΕΤ, ΟΙΡΟΝΤ, ΟΙΡΟΝΤΟΣ, Βι, ΟΙΡΟΜΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., to have sex [Gaul. *oipommio* < Grk. *οἴφω* L-103] Occurs only in a text that mixes words of Gaulish, Latin, and Greek origin. This would not be the usual term, and may not even be standard Gaulish.

**ΟΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., date, appointment [Developed from Gaul. *oito-*]

**ΟΙΤΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., oath, promise, solemn declaration [Gaul. *oito-*]

**ΟΛΚΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., arable land, fallow land; garden [Gaul. *olca*]

**ΟΛΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., elbow; bend, angle, winding, turning, turn, the neck [Gaul. *olina*, PC. \*olīnā]

**ΟΛΛΟΙΑΚΚΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., mistletoe [PC. \**olyos* + Gaul. *iacco-* after Pliny who gives 'omnia sanantem' as the Gaulish name for mistletoe.] (**ολλοστάνος**)

**ΟΛΛΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., all, the whole [Developed from PC. \**olyos*]

**ΟΛΛΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, great, large; high, lofty [Gaul. *ollos* L-95 < PC. *folno-*]

**ΟΛΛΟΥΟΛΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, pansexual [PC. \**olyos* + Gaul. *couolix*]

**ΟΜΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, (made of) brass, copper [PC. *omiyom*]

**ΟΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., bronze [PC. \**omiyo-*]

**ΟΜΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, raw, uncooked; red metal [Gaul. *omo-*]

**ΟΝΚΟ**, prep., [+ins.] beside, next to [PC. \**onkus*] (**ονκ**)

**ΟΝΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛΔΙ.**, adj.o/a, that, that, these, there [Gaul. *onda* L-98]

**ΟΝΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., ash, ash-tree [Developed from Gaul. *onno-*]

**ΟΝΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, (passive intentional of essi) that which shall be [Gaul. -onna]

**ΟΝΝΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., ash tree; (in place names) river [Gaul. *onno-* G-122]

**ΟΝΟΒΙΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., water of life, liquor, whiskey, eau de vie [Gaul. *onobiia* L-51]

**ΟΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, one; only, sole, single, unique, matchless [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*]

**ΟΝΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., path [Gaul. *onto-*]

**ΟΠΟΛΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., maple, sycamore [Gaul. *opolos*]

**ΟΨ, ΟΠΟΣ ΙΡΡ.**, mc., eye [Gaul. *ops*, -*opis*, *oppo-*]

**ΟΡΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., hour, portion of a day [Gr. *hōra*]

**ΟΡΒΙΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., inheritance [PC. \**orbyom*]

**ΟΡΒΙΟΣ / -Δ, μο./fa., heir, bereft** [Gaul. *orbios*]

**ΟΡΚΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., hog (castrated boar), young pig, piglet [Gaul. *orco-*]

**ΟΡΔΙΓΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., toe [Gaul. *ordiga* > Fr. *orteil*]

**ΟΡΔΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., hammer, club, bludgeon [Gaul. *ordos*]

**ΟΡΓΕΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., slaughter, blood-sacrifice [Gaul. *orgeto-*, *orgeno-*]

**ORGNON, -ī**, no., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]

**ORGET, ORXT, ORXTOΣ, BI, ORGENĀ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to kill, destroy, slay [*Gaul. orge*]

**ORGETOΣ, -ī**, mo., killer, slayer; murder, manslaughter, homicide [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*] (*ORGENOS*)

**ORGIOS, -ī**, mo., testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. \*ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]

**ORGOS, -Λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, virility, testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. \*ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]

**ORTUS, -OUS**, mu., young animal, calf [*Gaul. ortu-*]

**ORXTOΣ, -Λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, killed; pass. part. of orget [*Developed from Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]

**OSBINOXTON, -ī**, no., mushroom [*Developed from Gaul. osbi-, osbo- + noxs by analogy with modern Celtic languages*]

**OSBIS, -ΕΣ**, mi., excretion, excrescence, excrescency; knot; stress, difficulty, intricacies; fungus [*Gaul. osbi-, osbo-*]

**OSSIMIOS, -Λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, last, final, ultimate, extreme, utmost, point [*Gaul. ostimos, ossimos*] (*OSSIMIOS*)

**OUGROS, -Λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, cold, cool [*PC. \*ougros*] (**OGRoS, OUROs**)

**OUGROS, -ī**, mo., cold [*PC. \*ougros*] (**OGRoS**)

**OUIGNOS, -ī**, mo., lamb [*Gaul. oui- + Gaul. -gnos, PC. \*owignos*] (**OUNOS**)

**OUINOS, -ī**, mo., foam [*PC. \*φowino-*] (**ΟΙΝΟΣ**)

**OUIOGARIOΣ, -ī**, mo., shepherd [*Gaul. oui- + PC. \*garyo-*]

**OUIΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., sheep, mutton [*Gaul. oui-*]

**OUTROS, -Λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, terrible [*PC. \*φowtus + PIE. \*-ro-*]

**OUTUATIS, -ΕΣ**, mi., terrorist [*Gaul. outu- + -atis*]

**OUTUCOS, -Λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, horrible, terrifying, terrible [*Gaul. outu- + -icos*]

**OUTUS, -OUS**, mu., terror [*Gaul. outu-*]

**OUXTON, -ī**, no., chill, cold [*PC. \*aukto-*]

**OXSOGARIOΣ, -ī**, mo., cattle driver [*Gaul. oxso- + PC. \*garyo-*]

**OXTANTIA, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., eight days [*Gaul. oxtiantia*]

**OXTŪ**, num. indecl., eight [*Gaul. oxtu*]

**OXTŪCONTES**, num., eighty [*Gaul. oxtu + -contes*]

**OXTŪDECAN**, num. indecl., eighteen [*Gaul. oxtu- + decan-*]

**OXTŪMETOS, -Λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, eighth [*Gaul. oxtumetos*]

**OXTŪNOXTION, -ī**, no., week [*Gaul. oxtu + nox*]

**OXTUS, -OUS**, fu., chest, breast [*PC. \*φextu-*] unlike *bronnā*, indicates a flat, non-milk bearing breast- those of men and children

**ΡΛΑ?**, pron., what? [*PC. \*kʷid by analogy with W. pa, Ir. cá*] (**ΡΙΔΛ?**)

**ΡΛΑΟΣ, -ī**, mo., pitch pine [*Gaul. \*pados*]

**ΡΛΑΛ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., spade, shovel [*Developed from PC. \*kʷaleti by analogy with W. pâl*]

**ράλετ**, **ρεράλε**, **ράλτος**, Bl., **ράλον**, -ί, no., to dig, till, cultivate [PC. \*kʷaleti]

**ράνα?**, adv., where from? [PC. \*kʷanā]

**ράννα**, -ίσ, fa., a glass; a pot, pan [Gaul. pannas]

**ράνναχτά**, -ίσ, fa., bottle, flagon, costrel, keg [Apparently cognate to Gael. ceannag < PC. \*kʷenno-.]

**ράντιος**, -ί, mo., valley, flat valley [PC. \*kʷantyos]

**ράντον**, -ί, no., suffering pain, suspense, sufferance, advance [Gaul. panto-]

**ράρος**, -ί, -ον, adj.o/a, each, every; everyone [Gaul. papos, papi, papi- L-66 < PC.

\*kʷākʷo-]

**ράρνος**, -ί, mo., kettle [Developed from Gaul. pario-]

**ράριος**, -ί, mo., cauldron, pot [Gaul. parios]

**ράρος**, -ί, mo., cough [PC. \*kʷaso-]

**ράσσατ**, **ράσσασετ**, **ράσσάτος**, Al., **ράσσάτυς**, -ους, mu., to suffer, endure [PC.

\*kʷendso-]

**ρέκκιος**, -ί, -ον, adj.o/a, audacious, daring, enterprising; imprudent, insolent, presumptuous, bold, strong, stout, powerful [Gaul. peccia]

**ρείλλα**, -ίσ, fa., understanding, sense, reason; meaning [PC. \*kʷēslā] (ρείλλα)

**ρείλλατ**, **ρείλλασσετ**, **ρείλλάτος**, Al., **ρείλλα**, -ους, mu., to understand [Developed from PC. \*kʷēslā] (ρείλλατ)

**ρεινά**, -ίσ, fa., blame, accusation [PIE. \*kʷoineh₂ or Grk. poinē] (ρεινά)

**ρεις**, pron., who? [PC. \*kʷēs]

**ρείγνος**, -ί, mo., stranger, born far away [Gaul. pelign L-100]

**ρείλλατ**, **ράλε**, **ρίτος**, Blv., **ρέλλον**, -ί, no., to go around, run out, move away [PC.

\*kʷalnati]

**ρέλλος**, -ί, -ον, adj.o/a, far, distant [PC. \*kʷello-, PIE. \*kʷel-]

**ρείλλωλιτόν**, **ρείλλωλιτός**, DAll., **ρείλλωλιτίς**, -ές, fi., to move away [PC. \*kʷalnati + PC. \*sagyetor]

**ρεμπε**, num., five [Gaul. pempe, pimpe] (ρεμπε ινδειλ.)

**ρεμπεδύλα**, -ίσ, fa., cinquefoil (herbal); lit. five-leaves [Gaul. pempedula]

**ρεμπεγένιον**, -ί, no., pentagon [Gaul. pempe + PC. \*gendV- / PC. \*phleton]  
(ρεμπεγέτον)

**ρεννίσαρνος**, -ί, -ον, adj.o/a, iron tipped, ferruled [Gaul. penno- + isarno-]

**ρεννίσσελος**, -ί, -ον, adj.o/a, dejected, crestfallen, melancholic, low-spirited, downcast; humble; furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed [Gaul. penno- + PC. \*phisselo-]

**ρεννοβάλκος**, -ί, -ον, adj.o/a, haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty [Gaul. penno- + balco-]

**ρεννοβλέδνι**, -ίσ, fa., birthday [Gaul. penno- + \*bledni-] (ρεννοβλέδνι)

**ρεννοκάλετος**, -ί, -ον, adj.o/a, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate [Gaul. penno- + caleto-]

**PENNODONIOS**, -ī, mo., chief, boss; excellent man [Gaul. *penno-* + *donion*] (**PENNODONIOS**)

**PENNODUBUS**, -ū, adj.u, black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal); overcast [Gaul. *penno-* + *dubus*]

**PENNODUBUS**, -ous, mu., one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull; cudweed; figwort; smutted (of cereal) [Gaul. *penno-* + *dubus*]

**PENNOLISSOS**, -ī, mo., palace [Gaul. *penno-* + *lissos*]

**PENNOMAROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, large-headed, thick-headed; stupid [Gaul. *penno-* + *maros*]

**PENNOMEUOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy-dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; stupid, foolish [Gaul. *penno-* + *meduos*]

**PENNOMELINĀ**, -ās, fa., ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane; yellow bunting, yellow-hammer [Gaul. *penno-* + *melinos*]

**PENNON**, -ī, no., head; extremity, extreme, excess, end, tip, verge, border, brink [Gaul. *pennon*]

**PENNOROUOS**, -ī, mo., marjoram, oregano [Gaul. *penno-* + *roudos*]

**PENNOSENOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wise beyond one's years, precocious [Gaul. *penno-* + *senos*]

**PENNOTIGERNOS**, -ī, mo., sovereign [Gaul. *penno-* + *tigernos*]

**PENNOTREBĀ**, -ās, fa., chief town, capital city [Gaul. *penno-* + *treba*]

**PENNOTREBOLISSOS**, -ī, mo., court leet [Gaul. *penno-* + *treba-* + *lisso-*]

**PENNOTREBOUIROS**, -ī, mo., villager, farmer [Gaul. *penno-* + *treba-* + *uiros*]

**PENNOUASSOS**, -ī, mo., head servant, chief farmhand [Gaul. *penno-* + *uassos*]

**PENNOUINDOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, white-/gray-haired, hoary, white-headed; old, ancient [Gaul. *Pennouindos*]

**PENNOUINDOS** / -ā, mo./fa., a white haired or old person, pensioner, old person [Gaul. *Pennouindos*]

**PENNŪXSELOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, high headed; holding one's head high [Gaul. *penno-* + *uxellos*]

**PEPOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, cooked, roasted [Developed from Gaul. *poppo-*]

**PERI**, adv., why? [PC. \**kʷid* + Gaul. *eri-*]

**PER[...]? ,** pron., interr. pronoun: who? [PC. *kʷes*, PIE. \**kʷis*]

**PERLĀ**, -ās, fa., perception, reason [PC. \**kʷesla*, PIE. \**kʷeys*]

**PETAT**, **PETĀSSET**, **PETĀTOS**, BIV, **PETĀTUS**, -ous, mu., to ask, demand, beg, request, solicit, sue, pray [Gaul. *petame*, *petamassi L-93*]

**PETI?**, adv., how many?, how much? [Gaul. *peti L-98*]

**PETISET**, **PETISET**, **PETISSOS**, BI, **PETISSION**, -ī, no., to save, spare, lay up, lay by, economize; to husband [Gaul. *petidsiont L-98*]

**PETRANIS, -ĒS**, fi., quarter [Gaul. petru- + PC. \*frasnā-. Cognate in W.]

**PETRUCONTES**, num., forty [Gaul. petru- + -contes]

**PETRUDECAMETOS, -Ā, -ON o/λ-ΛΔJ.**, adj.o/a, fourteenth [Gaul. petrudecametos]

**PETRUDECAN**, num. indecl., fourteen [Gaul. petru- + decan-]

**PETRUGENION, -Í**, no., square/rectangle [Gaul. petru- + PC. \*gendV- / PC. \*fleton] (**PETRULETON**)

**PETRUMANTALĪĀ, -ΙĀS**, fa., intersectionality [Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon]

**PETRUMANTALICOS, -Í**, mo., being at a metaphorical "crossroads", intersectional [Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon]

**PETRUMANTALON, -Í**, no., cross-road, cross-way, cross-street, quarter, quadrant, intersection [Gaul. petrumantalon]

**PETRUROTON, -Í**, no., chariot with four wheels, four-wheeled cart [Gaul. petruroton, petorritum] (**PETURROTTON**)

**PETTIĀ, -ΙĀS**, fa., share, piece, part, fragment, length, trick, bit, thing [Gaul. pettia > Fr. pièce]

**PETUARES, PETEARES, PETRU**, num., four [Gaul. petuares, petru-]

**PETUARIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, fourth [Gaul. petuarios]

**PINPECONTES**, num., fifty [Gaul. pinpe- + -contes]

**PINPĒDECAMETOS, -Ā, -ON**, num., fifteenth [Gaul. pinpe- + decan- + -metos]

**PINPĒDECAN**, num. indecl., fifteen [Gaul. pinpe- + decan-]

**PINPETOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, fifth [Gaul. pinpetos, pempetos] (**PEMPETOS**)

**PISĒT, PEPISĒ, PISSOS, BI., PISSŪ, -ONOS**, nn., to see, look [Gaul. pissiumi L-100]

**PISON, -Í**, no., pea [Gr. pison]

**PLATIΩΔANNOΣ / -Ā**, mo./fa., curator of a public place [Gaul. platio- + danno-]

**PLATION, -Í**, no., public square, public place [Gaul. platio-]

**PŌ**, adv., how? [From instr. of PC. \*kʷod. Cf. Lat. quō, Gr. pō, PGmc. \*hʷō.] (**PŪ, PŌPI** [...]?) **INTERRR.**

**PO**, prep., [+acc.] till, until [PC. \*kʷo]

**POININOS, -Í**, mo., avenger [Gaul. Poinino-]

**POISIOS / -Ā**, mo.fa., witness [PC. \*kʷoysyos. Cognate with the second part of OIr. senchae.]

**PONC**, adv., when, whenever, what time, what period, while, whilst, though, although [Gaul. ponc, pogdedortonin L-98, L-100, Coligny] (**POC**)

**PONTŪ, -ONOS**, mn., small boat, raft [Gaul. pontu]

**POPEΤ, PEPOPΕ, POXΤOS, BI., POXΤUS, -OUS**, mu., to cook, bake, roast [Developed from Gaul. poppos, PC. \*kʷoxtos]

**'PŌPI τŪ?'**, phr., 'How are you?' [an aseptic formula paralleling the Old Irish tendency to obviate the copulative verb in brief phrases Coich tú? "Who are you?"]

**POPOΤΕГOS, -IOS**, ns., bakery, bakehouse [Gaul. poppos + PC. \*tegos, cognate with W. popty.]

**poppos**, mo./fa., cook, chef; baker, bake bread, dutch-oven; rotisserie, baking [Gaul.]

**poppos, poppilos] (poppiłos / -ł)**

**po suessis**, phr., goodbye! farewell!, until we meet again! [po + suessim, q.v.]

**poxtos, -ł, -on**, adj.o/a, hot [PC. \*kʷoxto-, related to Gaul. poppos]

**prassus, -ous**, mu., creation of poetry or magic [Gaul. prasso] (prassus)

**prennilos, -ł, mo.**, sapling [Gaul. prenno- + -il-]

**PRENNON, -ł, no.**, tree, wood, lumber, timber [Gaul. prenno-]

**prüęs, prüętos**, ft., clay, mud [PC. \*kʷriyess]

**prumis, -ęs**, mi., worm [PC. \*kʷrimi-, PIE. \*kʷrimi-]

**prinat, prinasset, prítos, BIV., prítón, -ł, no.**, to buy, purchase, bribe [Gaul.]

*prinnas, prino L-142]*

**Prutannia, -łs**, fa., Britain [cf. PBr. \*Pridén]

**Prutannicos, -ł, -on**, adj.o/a, British [Pritannia + -icos, q.v.]

**Prutannioextis, -ęs**, fi., Brythonic language [Pritannia, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]

**Prutannos / -ł**, mo./fa., Brit [From same root as Pritannia, q.v.]

**prutios / -ł**, mo./fa., poet, poetess, rhymaster; creator, composer, artist [Gaul. pritios]

**prutisaget, pruti-sioxt, prutisaxtos, BII., prutusagitis, -ęs**, fi., to create, form, produce [Developed from Gaul. pritios]

**prutodios, -ł, -on**, adj.o/a, beautiful [Gaul. pritom + -edio]

**prítón, -ł, no.**, price, cost, value, worth, terms; return; premiums, estimation, reward, prize; buy, purchase; creation, composition, artwork [Gaul. pritom, PC. \*kʷrítos]

**prutus, -ous**, mu., form, figure, shape; tattoo [Developed from Gaul. pritios, PC. \*kʷitu-]

**rasset, rerasse, rassos, Bl., rasson, -ł, no.**, to scrape, scratch [PC. \*razdo-]

**radit, radisset, raditos, All., rados, -ł, mo.**, to speak, talk, mutter; to deliberate, consider, take counsel [Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-]

**radon, -ł, no.**, speaking, speech; counsel, advice [Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-]

**ramjos, -ł, mo.**, oar, paddle [PC. \*rāmyos] (ramjós)

**raniś, -ęs**, mi., mane; coarse long hair [PC. \*rāni-]

**ranna, -łs**, fa., part, share [PC. \*phrasnā] (rasnā)

**rannet, ebranne, rannatos, Bl., rannna, -łs, fa.**, to share, distribute, apportion land [Developed from PC. \*phrasnā]

**rásimjos, -ł, mo.**, rudder [PC. \*rāsimyos]

**ratet, rerate, rassos, Bl., rasson, -ł, no.**, to promise, forbode; to purpose, resolve, intend, expect, hope; to protect, insure, make good, indemnify, defend, shelter, shield, guard [Gaul. ratet L-98]

**ratis, -ęs**, fi., fern, brake [Gaul. ratis]

**RĀTIS, -ĒS**, mi., fort, defensive earthworks, dyke, rampart [*Gaul. ratis L-3, rate < PC.*

\**frātis*]

**RĀTOMĀROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, beneficent, gracious [*Gaul. rato- + maro-*]

**RĀTON, -Ī**, no., grace, favour/favor, blessing, good fortune; generosity, liberality, prosperity; pardon, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence, gracefulness, elegance, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property [*Gaul. rato-, ratu-*]

**RĀTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, granting, generous, liberal [*Developed from Gaul. rato-, ratu-*]

**RE-**, particle, pref. perfective: with the present indicative and subjunctive, denotes a completed action [e.g. urexti '(he) made' > re urexti '(he) has made']. With the subjunctive it has the force of a future perfect (e.g. re addanter 'that shall have been given')

[*Developed from Gaul. readdas*]

**REΛΔΑĀT, RE-ΛΔΑĀSSET, REΛΔΑĀTOS, AI,** **REΛΔΑĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., to sacrifice, to make offerings, to immolate, to devote, given, placed [*Gaul. readdas L-78*]

**REΔARIOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., driver [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

**RESSOS, -Ī**, mo., race, running; run, career; tilt; coursing, hunting, chase; cruise, cruising, incursion, privateering [*Gaul. redsos, ressos*] (**RESSOS**)

**REDET, RĀDE, RĒSSOS, BI,** **RĒMMAN, -MĒS**, nn., to ride, drive [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

**REDETOR, RĒSSOS, DBI,** **RĒDON, -Ī**, no., to drive, travel, voyage, journey; to travel by horse [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

**RĒDOS, -Ī**, mo., a chariot [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

**RĒDIS, -Ī**, adj.i, easy; quick [*PC. \*rēdis*]

**RĒDON, -Ī**, no., riding, voyage, journey [*Gaul. redo-*]

**REDOΣAGIET, REΔO-SΙΟΧΤ, REΔΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, BII,** **REΔΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ĒS**, fi., to hurry along, make haste [*Gaul. redo- + sagi-*]

**REGENIĀ, -JĀS**, fa., parents; nuclear family, relationship, kindred, relations, kinsfolk, family, kin, race, relatives [*Gaul. regenia L-93*]

**REGENION, -Ī**, no., parent, relative [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]

**REGENOS, -IOS**, ns., parents, ancestry [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]

**REGENTIOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., forefather / foremother, ancestor [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]

**REGET, REXT, REXTOS, BI,** **REGIĀ, -JĀS**, fa., to stiffen, extend, stretch, stretch out, straighten, rise, climb, direct, guide, conduct, manage, steer, trim (sails), set direction, get one's bearings [*Gaul. regu, reguc, rexsetesi L-66, L-93, L-100 < PC. \*regeti*]

**REGET, REGE, REXTOS, BII,** **REGOS, -IOS**, ns., to freeze [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]

**REGINOS, -Ā, -ON**, no., stiff, rigid, firm, hard; extended, stretched out [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]

**REGUS, -U**, adj.u, straight, stiff [*Gaul. regu L-100*]

**R̄EIBBET, REROIBBE, REXTOS**, Bl., **R̄EBBON**, -ī, no., to divide, tear, wound [PC. \*reibbo-] (**R̄EBBET**)

**REDOĀ**, -īs, fa., vehicle [Developed from Gaul. redo-] (**R̄EDĀ**)

**REDOŚ**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, wandering, nomadic [Developed from Gaul. redo-] (**R̄EDOS**)

**REIET, REROIE, RITOS**, BII., **RĒTUS, -OUS**, mu., to harvest, reap [cf. Riuros (< riros), month name on the Calendar of Coligny]

**REMESSOS**, -ī, mo., period of time, while, duration [PC. \*rewesi-, \*rowesyā-]

**REMOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, primal, first, foremost [Gaul. remos]

**REMOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., chief, head, leader, prince, crown-prince, prince-of-princes [Gaul. remos]

**RĒNET, RĀNE, RĒSSOS**, Bl., **RĒNUS, -OUS**, mu., to flow, to glide, to slide, to, pour, to stream, to trickle, to drop, to run [Developed from Gaul. renos]

**RĒNOGENETLOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, genderfluid [Gaul. renos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]

**RĒNOS**, -ī, mo., floating; flowing, flow, (large) river; the Rhine [Gaul. renos]

**RETET, RĀTE, RETIOS**, Bl., **RETON**, -ī, no., to run, roll [PC. \*reteti]

**RETOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., runner [Developed from PC. \*reteti]

**RETUS, -OUS**, mu., race, run, course, path [Developed from PC. \*reteti]

**REUSOS**, -ī, mo., frost, freezing [PC. \*φreswos]

**REXTUGENOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, legitimately born [Gaul. rextugenos L-22]

**REXTUS**, -ū, adj.u, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect, just, fair [Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22]

**REXTUS, -OUS**, mu., rule, law, statute, precept, command, power, dominion, sway, authorities, rule, righteousness, correctness [Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22] (**REXTUS**)

**RICA**, -īs, fa., furrow, ridge, trench, drill, track, trail [Gaul. rica > Fr. raiel]

**RICCA**, -īs, fa., sale; jest [Developed from Gaul. riccio-]

**RICCATEGOS**, -īs, ns., sellhouse, market, seller's booth [Gaul. riccio- + tegos]

**RICCAUIROS**, -ī, mo., salesman, seller, merchant [Gaul. riccio- + uiros]

**RICCIOS**, -ī, mo., jester, buffoon [Gaul. riccio-]

**RIGANI**, -īs, fa., queen [Gaul. rigani, rigana L-67] (**RIGANĀ**)

**RIGĀSUS**, -ous, mu., royalty, monarchy [Developed from Gaul. rig-] (**RIGĀSSUS**)

**RIGET, RERAIGE, RIXTOS**, Bl., **RIMMAN, -MĒS**, nn., to bind [PC. \*rigeti]

**RIGET, RŪXT, RIXTOS**, Bl., **RĒLON, -ī**, no., to rule, reign, govern [Developed from Gaul. rig-]

**RIGION**, -ī, no., realm, reign, kingdom, rule, government [CG/PC. \*rīgyom]

**RIGOSEDLON**, -ī, no., throne [Gaul. rig- + sedlon]

**RŪATROS**, -ī, mo., waterfall [PC. \*riatros-]

**RŪOCALLATIS**, -ēs, mi./fi., wild horse, 'of the free hoof' [Reconned from Gal-Brit.

*Riocalat-*

**RÍOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, free [*Gaul. rios L-12*]

**RÍOTON, -Í**, no., freedom, liberty [*Developed from Gaul. rios*]

**RÍMĀ, -ĀS**, fa., number [*CG/PC. \*rīmā*]

**RÍMAT, RÍMĀSET, RIMĀTOS, Al., ΛΔRÍMĀ, -ĀS**, fa., to count, reckon [*Gaul. rīmo-, PC. \*adrimā*]

**RÍMATIS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., computer [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -atis*]

**RÍMLOS, -Í**, mo., calculator [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -il-*]

**RIMMAN, -MĒS**, nn., bond, fetter [*PC. \*rigeti*] (**RIMMAN**)

**RÍMON, -Í**, no., number; reckoning [*Gaul. rīmo-*]

**RINACIOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., seller, merchant [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*] (**RINATOS**)

**RINAT, RIRE, RĀTOS, BIV.**, **RICKĀ, -ĀS**, fa., to sell [*Gaul. rinoti*]

**RINAUIROS, -Í**, mo., merchant [*Gaul. rinoti + uiros*]

**RINCITUSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, stretched [*Gaul. rincitusos L-101 < PC \*ri-n-g-e/o-*]

**RINIOS, -Í**, mo., article for sale, trade good [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]

**RÍS**, prep., [+acc. or +dat.] before, in front of, front, fore part; for; on account of, in order; towards, to [*Gaul. ris L-35.1, L-93, L-100*]

**RÍSSKĀ, -ĀS**, fa., fart [*Developed from PC. \*φríkkā*]

**RÍTET, RÍRITE, RÍSSOS, BI., RÍTUS, -OUS**, mu., to race, run, tilt, course, career; to hunt [*Developed from Gaul. rito-, ritu-*] (**RÍTON, -Í NO.**)

**RÍTOS, -Í**, mo., run, race [*Gaul. rito-, ritu-*]

**RÍTUS, -OUS**, mu., ford, crossing [*Gaul. ritu-*]

**RÍUĀ, -ĀS**, fa., sort, kind, species, type [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]

**RÍUOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, certain, specific, typical, some [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]

**RÍUROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, fat, having plenty, having abundance; fleshy; (as noun) meat, meat diet [*Gaul. riuros*]

**RÍUROS, -Í**, mo., third month of the year, August, Harvest month. [*Gaul. riuros*]

**RÍXS, RÍGOS**, mg., king, governor, ruler of a micro-nation [*Gaul. rix L-4, L-6, L-107*]

**RÍXTION, -Í**, no., perception, perspective, point of view, impression [*Developed from PC. \*φrixtus*]

**RÍXTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, binding, obligatory [*PC. \*rigeti*] (**RÍXTOS**)

**RÍXTUS, -OUS**, mu., form, species, appearance [*PC. \*φrixtus*]

**RO-**, pref., augmentative prefix; 'very-', 'much-', 'too, excessively' (e.g. cadros 'beautiful' > rocadros 'very/too beautiful') [*Gaul. ro- L-66*]

**ROANÇET, RO-ĀNNCE, ROANXTOS, BIII., ROANCON, -Í**, no., to reach (an end), obtain, get to [*PC. \*φroannketi*]

**ROBUDON, -Í**, no., warning, order, command [*PC. \*φroboudom*]

**ROBUNDÆT, RO-ĀBUDÔDE, ROBUSSOS, BIII., ROBUDON, -Í**, no., to awaken, notice, warn, order, command [*Developed from PC. \*φroboudom*]

**ROBURROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, infatuated [Gaul. *ro-* + *burro-*]

**ROCCA, -ĀS**, fa., rock, stone, boulder [*Either a Gaulish word borrowed > Lat. as rocca, or else from the same non-IE substrate source.*]

**ROCĒNON!**, interj., Hello!, Hi!, long time no see! (Gaulish greeting) [Gaul. *ro-* + *ceno-*]

**ROCLOISIĀ, -ĀS**, fa., very or greatly attentive [Gaul. *rocloisiabo*]

**ROS, -TOS**, adj.t, forcible, vehement, violent [Gaul. *roth* (*probably \*rod̥*), perhaps from PC. *fro-* and PIE \*-to-]

**RODĀMĀ, -ĀS**, fa., giving, donation, thing dealt, handout [Developed from Gaul. *rodatim*]

**RODĀNON, -Ī**, no., produce, crop, yield [Gaul. *ro-* + PC. \**dānus*]

**RODĀNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, forth-giving, productive, yielding [Gaul. *ro-* + PC. \**dānus*]

**RODĀRON, -Ī**, no., an herb, common meadow-sweet [Gaul. *rodaron*]

**RODĀT, RO-DĀSSET, RODĀTOS**, All., **RODĀMĀ, -ĀS**, fa., to give, offer, bestow [Gaul. *rodatim* < *ro-* + *dāt*, q.v.]

**RODERCON, -Ī**, no., sight, vision [Gaul. *ro-* + *derco-*, PC. \**ro-darco-*] (**RODĀRON**)

**RODĀT, RO-DĀSSET, RODĀTOS**, All., **RODĀMĀ, -ĀS**, fa., to yield, put forward, deal [PC. \**fro-dīti*]

**RODORA, -ĀS**, fa., privet [Gaul. \**rodora*]

**ROGUSET, RO-GUGOUSE, ROGUSSOS**, Bl., **ROGUSON, -Ī**, no., to decide, determine [PC. \**fro-gus-o-*]

**ROGUSON, -Ī**, no., choice, decision [PC. \**fro-gus-o-*]

**ROMELOS, -Ī**, mo., awe, horror, terror [PC. \**fro-* + \**mello-*]

**ROMOJOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, awesome, terrific, mind-boggling; awful, terrible, wonderful [ro- + *moiamos*]

**ROSA, -ĀS**, fa., rose [Lat. *rosa*]

**ROSMERET, RO-SMERT, ROSMERTOS**, Bl., **ROSMERTIS, -ĒS**, fi., to provide for, make successful, prosper (someone) [Developed from Gaul. *Rosmerta*]

**ROSMERTIS, -ĒS**, fi., provision, prosperity, success [Developed from Gaul. *Rosmerta*]

**ROSMERTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, successful, prosperous [Gaul. *Rosmerta L-67*]

**ROSSĀ, -ĀS**, fa., moor, heath [PC. \**fro-sto-*]

**ROSSOS, -Ī**, mo., promontory, (wooded) hilltop [PC. \**frossos*]

**ROTOS, -Ī**, mo., wheel; paddle; race, running; careers [Gaul. *roto-*]

**ROUDJOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, blushing, reddening [Developed from Gaul. *roudos*]

**ROUDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, red [Gaul. *roudos*]

**ROUESSION, -Ī**, no., science, knowledge [Gaul. *rovessio-*] (**ROUSSION**)

**ROUESIĀ, -ĀS**, fa., prairie, plain [PC. \**rowesiā*]

**ROXTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, right, very-right; extremely correct [Gaul. *roxt-*]

**RUCROS, -Ī**, mo., shame, disgrace, reproach; blush, redness, glow, color, rosey-drop, red-spot; after-sex-flush [Gaul. *rucco-*]

**RUDÍT, RUDÍSET, RUDÍTOS**, AlI., **RUDÍMĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., to make red, make blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. \*rud-ī-*]

**RUDÍTOR, RUDÍTOS**, DAlI., **RUDÍMĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., to turn red, blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. \*rud-ī-*]

**RUNDĒT, RUDĒ, RUSSOS**, BIII., **RUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., to paint red, redden [*PC. \*rundo-*]

**RÚNICOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, secret, mysterious, hidden, obscure [*Developed from Gaul. runo-*]

**RÚNOS, -Í**, mo., secret, mystery, charm, enigma [*Gaul. runo- < PC. \*rūnā*]

**RÚSCĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., (tree) bark; beehive, hive, swarm [*Gaul. rusca > Fr. ruche*]

**RÚSCLOS, -Í**, mo., bark (of a tree), rind, peel, shell; outside, surface [*Developed from Gaul. rusca*]

**RUSNĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., frostbite [*Developed from PC. \*φreswos*] (**RUNNĀ**)

**RUTUS, -U**, adj.u, ore, metal oxide [*CG. \*raud-, PC. rutu-*]

**SACRĀPOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, sacred- or holy- or inviolable-eye; evil-eye, bad or wrong-eye [*Gaul. sacrapos*]

**SACRĀT, SACRĀSET, SACRĀTOS**, Al., **SACRĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., to consecrate, dedicate, devote, hallow, sanctify; to curse, accurse, outcast; to make wretched, ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]

**SACRIS, -Í**, adj.i, ugly [*Developed from Gaul. sacro-*]

**SACROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, taboo, sacred, consecrated; ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]

**SĀDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, easy [*PC. \*sādo-*]

**-SAGIET, -SIOXT, -SAXTOS**, BII., **-SAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., (causative suffix with adjectival and nominal stems) [*Gaul. -sagi-, by analogy with OIr. -igdir, W. -hau, from the same root.*]

**SAGIET, SIOXT, SAXTOS**, BII., **SAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., to seek, look for, search, reach, pursue, research, inquire, investigate; to find; to tend to, do for a purpose [*Gaul. sagi-, sioxti, siaksiou L-93, L-98*]

**SAGITIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, '(who is) sought'. [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]

**SAGIŪĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., merit, worth, value, dignity [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]

**SAGIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, one who seeks, prone to, e.g. curmisagios = drunkard [*Gaul. sagi-, PC. \*sagyos*]

**SAGITIET, SAGITÍT, SAGITÍTOS**, BII., **SAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., to search, try, attempt [*Gaul. sagitiontias L-98*]

**SAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., search, hunt, quest [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]

**SAGON, -Í**, no., cloak, mantle, cape, train of wool [*Gaul. sagon > Fr. sagum, saie; Eng. shag (carpet)*]

**SAGROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast, stiff; constant [*Gaul. sagro-*]

**SAILĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., oar handle, plough handle [*Cognate to Gael. saidh, W. haeddel; further etymology obscure.*]

**SAITURON, -Í**, no., work, job, occupation; labour, toil [*Related to PC. \*saitus.*]

- ſalā**, -iās, fa., dirt [ICG. \*sal-, PC. \*salā]
- ſalācos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dirty, soiled, filthy [ICG. \*sal-, \*salāko-]
- ſalanoſ**, -ī, mo., salt [PC. salano-, PIE. seh 2 l]
- ſaldas**, -ēs, fi., salted meat, e.g. bacon [PC. \*saldi-]
- ſalenos**, -ī, mo., salt [PC. \*salanos]
- ſalenouiros**, -ī, mo., salt dealer, salt maker [PC. \*salanos + Gaul. uiros]
- ſalixs**, -icos, fc., willow, willow-tree [Gaul. salico]
- ſalos**, -ī, mo., salt water, brine [PC. \*sālos]
- ſalos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, salty, saline, briny [PC. \*sālos]
- ſamalī**, adv. & prep., likewise; [+acc.] as, 'in likeness to' [PC. \*samalis]
- ſamalis**, -ēs, fi., likeness, parity, simile, similarity [PC. \*samalis]
- ſamalos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, even, equal, like, similar [Developed from PC. \*samalis]
- ſamareton**, -ī, no., summer fallow [Gaul. \*samareton]
- ſamaros**, -ī, mo., month or season of summer; fallow, fallow-ground [Gaul. samaro-]
- ſamīnos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, summery [Developed from Gaul. samo-]
- ſamolos**, -ī, mo., plant; sole of the foot, trunk [Gaul. samolos]
- ſamolouissus**, -ous, mu., herbal knowledge, herbology, botany [Gaul. samolos + uissu-]
- ſamonios**, -ī, mo., name of the first month of the year, the Summer month, roughly May/June [Gaul. samonios]
- ſāmos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, calm, peaceful, easy, pleasant [PC. \*sāmos]
- ſamos**, -ī, mo., summer [Gaul. samo-]
- ſamouidus**, -ous, mu., charcoal [Gaul. samo + uidus]
- ſamū**, adv., during the summer, instrumental of samos [Developed from Gaul. samo-]
- ſanestos**, -ī, mo., secret, lore [PC. \*sanestos, of uncertain origin.]
- ſanios**, -ī, mo., sound, tone, noise; teat, pap; milk jug [PC. \*sphenyos]
- ſanis**, -ī, adj.i, different, special, distinct, peculiar [PC. \*sanis]
- ſanterosīus**, -ous, mu., midday, noon [*santeros* + *dīus*, q.v., modeled after W. hanner dydd and Gael. meadhan-là]
- ſanteros**, -ī, mo., half [PC. \*santeros]
- ſapana**, -iās, fa., red-pimpernel; red-chickweed [Gaul. sapana]
- ſapos**, -ī, mo., fir-tree, spruce tree, pine; hackney-coach [Gaul. *sapo-* > Fr. *sapin*] (*sappos*)
- Sarniā**, -iās, fa., Guernsey Island, Sarnia [from Lat.]
- ſatis**, -ī, adj.i, enough, sufficient [Gaul. sati-]
- ſatis**, -ēs, fi., sufficiency, saturation, satiation, plenty; swarm [Gaul. sati-]
- ſawōl**, ſūlos IRR., ml., the Sun [PC. \*sāwūl] (ſawōl)
- Saxsoniextis**, -ēs, fi., English language [*Saxsū* + *iextis*, q.v.]
- Saxsū**, **Saxsonos**, mn./fn., Englishman, Saxon [Lat. *Saxo*, *Saxon-*]

**SCARĀT, SCARASSET, SCARTOS**, BI., **SCARON** -I NO., **SCARĀS, SCARTOS** BI.; **SCARON** -I, no., to divide, separate, sever, shear [PC. \*skarati, PIE. \*(s)kerH-]

**SCATET, SESCAE, SCASSOS**, BI., **SCASSUS, -OUS**, mu., to injure, disable, make lame [Cognate with Gael. *sgath*, Eng. *scathe*]

**SCĀTOS, -Í**, mo., shadow, darkness [PC. \*skātos, PIE. \*skeh<sup>3</sup>t-]

**SCĀXSLOS, -Í**, mo., spirit, phantom, ghost, supernatural being [CG. \*skōk-slo-, PC. \*skāxslo-]

**SCĒDA, -ÍΔS**, fa., shoulder, shoulderblade [Gaul-Lat. *scaeda* < PC. \*skēdos] (**SCĒDA**)

**SCĒTOS, -Í**, mo., shield [PC. \*skētos, \*skeito-] (**SCĒTON**)

**SCĒNA, -ÍΔS**, fa., knife [PC. \*skiyenā] (**SCĒNOS, -I, MO.**)

**SCĒTOS, -Í**, mo., shield, protection [PC. \*skētos]

**SCIĒT, SCECΙE, SCITOS**, BII., **SCITON, -Í**, no., to cut, split [PC. \*skē-]

**SCIMĀ, -ÍΔS**, fa., appearance, visual impression [PC. \*skeimā]

**SCINDET, SCECΙE, SCISSOS**, BIII., **SCINDON, -Í**, no., to cut, slice, divide [Developed from PC. \*skēn(d)a, knife]

**SCITOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary [PC. \*skītos] (**SCICOS**)

**SCITROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, clumsy, left, awkward [PC. \*(s)kittos] (**CITROS**)

**SCLISSUS, -OUS**, mu., chip [PC. \*stlissus]

**SCOCĪT, SCĀCE, SCĀXTOS**, All., **SCOCĪTUS, -OUS**, mu., to dance, jump up, burst; to move, stir [PC. \*skokīti, \*skekēti] (**SCOCIMĀ, -ÍΔS FA.**)

**SKOLBĀ, -ÍΔS**, fa., splinter, husk, shell [PC. \*skolb-]

**SCOTĀ, -ÍΔS**, fa., a carpenter's tool combining a chisel and a mortise on a long handle, and used to work large piece of wood; a small glazier's hammer; iron of two-heads, andiron, cattle; piece, fragment of silver [Gaul. *scota*]

**SCOXTEĀ, -ÍΔS**, fa., dance [See *scocīt*]

**SCRĒSSET, SCECOSSE, SCRISSES, SCRISSES, BI., SCRĒSSU, -OUS**, nu., to spit, sputter, vomit; to belch, burp, retch; to ejaculate; to come out, force out [Gaul. *scrisumio* (*Marcellus Burdigalensis*)] (**SCRĒSSET**)

**SCRENGĀT, SCRENGĀSSET, SCRENGĀTOS**, AI., **SCRENGON, -Í**, no., to wrinkle, to frown [PC. \*skrengo-]

**SCRIBBĀ, -ÍΔS**, fa., scratch, inscription, writing [PC. \*skribb-a-, PIE. \*skri(H)b<sup>h</sup>-]

**SCRIBBĀT, SCRIBBĀSSET, SCRIBBĀTOS**, AI., **SCRIBBON, -Í**, mo., to write; to scrape [PC. \*skribbāti]

**SCRIBBĀTIS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., writer, scribe [Developed from PC. \*skribbāti]

**SCUBLOS, -Í**, mo., kite, bird of prey, 'to glide away' [Gaul. *scublo-*]

**SE, SO, SANA**, conj., this, that, these [Gaul. *se, so, sana* L-98, L-100]

**SEBRIS, -ĒS**, mi., spectre, demon [PC. \*sēbaris]

**SECES, -TOS**, ft., skin, hide [PC. \*sekess]

**SECUSIOS, -Í**, mo., hunting dog [Gaul. > Lat. *segusius*] (**SECUSIOS**)

**SECUTOR, SECUTOS**, DAllu., **SECUTĀ**, -ī́s, fa., to follow [Gaul. > Lat. *segusius*; < PC.

\*sekʷetor] (**SEPITOR**)

**SEDET, SOT, SESSOS**, Bl., **SEALON**, -ī, no., to sit; to stop, halt [PC. \*sedeti]

**SEALON**, -ī, no., seat, chair couch-box; bench [Gaul. *sedlon*]

**SEALOS**, -ī, mo., throne [Developed from Gaul. *sedlon*]

**SEDOCĀROS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, peace-loving, peaceful [PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. *caro-*]

**SEDOCĀROUROS**, -ī, mo., lover of peace [PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. *caro-* + *uiro-*]

**SEDOUBNON**, -ī, no., deep peace [PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. *dubnos*]

**SEDOISSOS**, -ī, mo., high court [PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. *lisso-*]

**SEDOMĀROS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, peaceable, peaceful [PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. *-maros*]

**SEOS**, -īos, ns., peace, tranquility, calmness [PC. \*sēdos]

**SEOUĀSSOS**, -ī, mo., guard, police officer, policeman [PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. *uassos*]

**SEOUIROS**, -ī, mo., civilian, citizen [PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. *uiros*]

**SEOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, powerful, capable, tenacious, enduring [Gaul. *sego-*]

**SEOS**, -īos, no., victory, conquest, strength, might, force, power, authority, constraint, command, vigor, energy, efficiency, fortitude, resolution, perseverance, tenacity, endurance; skill, cleverness, proficiency; luck [Gaul. *sego-*]

**SEIAMSOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, longest; irreg. superlative of siros. [Cognate to W. *hwyaf*]

**SEIŪS**, indecl., longer; irreg. comparative of siros. [Cognate to W. *hwy*]

**SELĒT, SIOLE, SITOS**, Bl., **SELŪĀ**, -ī, no., to seize, confiscate, appropriate [PC. \*selwā]

**SELŪĀ**, -ī́s, fa., hunt [PC. \*selgā]

**SELŪAT, SELŪGE, SELŪTOS**, BlV., **SELŪĀ**, -ī́s, fa., to hunt, chase, persecute [PC. \*selgati]

**SELŪOSΛWET, SELŪO-SIÖXT, SELŪOSΛXTOS**, BlI., **SELŪOSΛWITIS**, -ēs, fi., to hunt [Developed from PC. \*selgā]

**SELŪĀ**, -ī́s, fa., possession, occupation, right, privilege, property, ownership, estate, peculiar quality, essential faculty, propriety; flock, herd, drove (uer seluin = in the possession of) [Gaul. *selua*, *seluanos*]

**SELŪON**, -ī, no., prize, prey, booty [Developed from Gaul. *selua*]

**SEMET, SENT, SENTOS**, Bl., **SEMON**, -ī, no., to pour, pour out [PC. \*semeti]

**SEMINŪ**, -ōnos, mn./fn., rush (plant) [CG. \*sem-, PC. \*semin-]

**SEMITI**, adv., also, too, as well [Cognate to W. *hefyd*]

**SEMMAN**, -mēs, nn., nail, rivet [PC. \*sexsman]

**SENĀ**, -ī́s, fa., elderwoman; priestess [Gaul. *seno-*]

**SENĀT, SENĀSSET, SENĀTOS**, Al., **SENĀTUS**, -ous, mu., to accomplish, to effect, to finish, to complete, to fulfil, fulfilment, completion, execution, observance [Gaul. *senant*, *senit* L-14, L-98] (**SENIT** AII.)

**SENATÍR, SENATROS**, mr., ancestor, grandfather (pl) forefathers; elder(men) [Gaul. *seno-* + *atir*]

**SENISAMŪ, -ONOS**, mn./fn., ancestor [*Gaul. seno-* + *-samos*]

**SENISTEROS, -Í**, mo., ancestor, forefather, elder, wiseman [*Developed from Gaul. seno-*]

**SENOBANONĀ, -IĀS**, fa., dowager, queen mother [*Gaul. seno-* + *banona*]

**SENOBROGI, -ĒS**, ni., land of one's infancy, native land [*Gaul. seno-* + *brogi*]

**SENODONIOS, -Í**, mo., old man, old person [*Gaul. seno-* + *donios*]

**SENOGALATIS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., ancient Galatis [*Gaul. senos* + *PC. gal-* + *Gaul. -atis*]

**SENOIEXTIS, -ĒS**, fi., ancient or traditional tongue [*Gaul. seno-* + *iexti-*]

**SEНОMΛММĀ, -IĀS**, fa., grandma [*Gaul. seno-* + *mamma*]

**SEНОMAPOS, -Í**, mo., bachelor [*Gaul. seno-* + *mapo-*]

**SEНОМАТÍR, SEНОМАТROS**, fr., ancestor, (pl) foremothers; elder(woman) [*Gaul. seno-* + *matir*]

**SENON, -Í**, no., magic [*Gaul. seno-*]

**SEНОS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, old, ancient [*Gaul. senos*]

**SEНОСПЕТlon, -Í**, no., history, old-tales [*Gaul. seno-* + *PC. \*skʷetlom*]

**SENOTATOS, -Í**, mo., grandpa [*Gaul. senos* + *PC. \*tato-*]

**SENOTREBĀ, -IĀS**, fa., winter dwelling located in the valley to which the family and its stock returned after transhumance during the summer months in the mountain; permanent residence, old or ancestral home; old town [*Gaul. seno-* + *treb-*]]

**SENOUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., old or traditional knowledge, history [*Gaul. senos* + *uissu-*]

**SENTICÍ, -IĀS**, fa., wife, bride, girlfriend; company, levy, troop, society [*Gaul. sentice*]

**SENTIÓS / -Δ**, mo./fa., companion, neighbor, travelling companion; partner, spouse, soulmate, fellow, associate, consort, mate, spouse, partner, playmate, playfellow [*CG/PC. \*sentiyo-*]

**SENTIS, -ĒS**, mi., valuable object; jewel, gem, treasure [*PC. \*sent-*]

**SENTUS, -OUS**, mu., path, road, street, way, course, track [*Gaul. sentu-*]

**SEРАНБRITUS, -OUS**, mu., afterthought, reflection [*Gaul. sepanios* + *britus*]

**SEРАНJOS / -Δ**, mo./fa., follower, disciple, student [*Gaul. sepanios*]

**SEРАН**, prep., [+dat.] after, 'following', along, according to [*Developed from Gaul. sepanios*]

**SEРЕT, SIΔPE, SΔXTOS, Bl., SPΔ, -IĀS**, fa., to speak, say [*PC. \*sekʷeti*]

**SEРNIS**, adv., especially, distinctly [*Developed from PC. \*sekʷeti*]

**SEРON, -Í**, no., saying, expression [*Developed from PC. \*sekʷeti*]

**SEРÚ**, prep., [+acc.] besides, apart, past, beyond, without [*PC. \*sekʷo-*] (**SEРOS**)

**SEРĀ, -IĀS**, fa., heel [*PC. \*spherā*] (**SPERĀ**)

**SEРЕT, SIORE, SRTOS, Bl., SERMAN, -MÉS**, nn., to creep, move stealthily [*PIE. \*serp-*]

**SERGIEt, SERXSET, SERXTOS, BII., SERGON, -Í**, no., to be sad, be depressed, sulk

[*Developed from Gaul. sergio-*]

**SERGIOs, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, sick, ill, diseased, unwell, poorly, sickly, infirm, affected, attacked, suffering, in pain, patient, enduring, ailing [*Gaul. sergio-*]

**SERGON**, -ī, no., sadness, sorrow, depression [Developed from Gaul. *sergio-*]

**SERGOS**, -ī, mo., illness, sickness, disease [Developed from Gaul. *sergio-* from PC.]

\**swergo-*]

**SÉROS**, -ī, mo., afternoon [PC. \**séros*, cognate with the Lat. root of Fr. *soir*]

**SERRĀ**, -īs, fa., sickle, reaping-hook, scythe [Gaul. *serra*]

**SERUĀ**, -īs, fa., theft [PC. \**serwā*]

**SESKĀ**, -īs, fa., rushes, sedge [CGBS. \**sek-s-*, PC. \**sexskā*]

**SESIT**, **SESISSET**, **SESTOS**, All., **SESSUS**, -ous, mu., to sit [Gaul. *sesit*]

**SESSA**, -īs, fa., chair, stool [Gaul. *sessa*]

**SETLON**, -ī, no., age, life, lifetime, generation, longevity [Gaul. *setlon*, PC. \**saitlom*] (*saitlon*)

**SETON**, -ī, no., pain [CG. \**sai-*, PC. \**saitu-*]

**SETUS**, -ū, adj.u, long [PC. \**setu-*]

**SEXTACONTES**, num., seventy [Gaul. *sextan* + *-contes*]

**SEXTADECAN**, num. indecl., seventeen [Gaul. *sextan* + *decan-*]

**SEXTAMETOS**, -ā, -on o/λ-λσj, adj.o/a, seventh [Gaul. *sextametos*]

**SEXTAN**, num. indecl., seven [Gaul. *sextan*]

**SIĀNS**, **SIĀNTOS**, mt./ft., seat [Lep. *sites*]

**SIĀBREMOS**, -ī, mo., autumn, final month of the year (Literally "stag-bellowing") [PC.]

\**sedi-* + \**bremo-*]

**SIĀOS**, -ī, mo., stag, elk [PC. \**sedi-*]

**SIĀOS**, -ios, ns., burial mound, tumulus; faerie mound [PC. \**sīdos*]

**SIGLOS**, -ī, mo., sail [CG. \**sig<sup>h</sup>lo-*, PC. \**siglo-*]

**SILCĒNOS**, -ī, mo., long posterity [Gaul. *sili- ceno-*]

**SILON**, -ī, no., race, lineage, descendants, ancestry, genealogy, seed, seeds, pedigree, birth, extraction, posterity; savings; sprigs, small nails, tin tacks [Gaul. *silo-*]

**SIMI-**, pref., half, demi-, semi- [Gaul. *simi-*]

**SIMIUISONNA**, -īs, fa., eighth month of the year, lit:'half-spring' [Gaul. *simiuisonna*]

**SÍNĀ**, -īs, fa., weather, good weather [PC. \**sīnā*]

**SÍNARIXTUS**, -ous, mu., climate [*sīnā* + *rixtus*, q.v.]

**SINbĀREGŪ**, adv., this morning [*sindos* + *bāregos*, q.v.]

**SINDIŪ**, adv., today [Gaul. *sindiu*] (*סִינְדַּיָּה*)

**SINDOS**, -ā, **SIN IR.** o/λ-λσj, adj.o/a, that (yonder) [Gaul. *sinde*, *sendi*, *sini* L-93, L-98]

**SINDOS**, **SINDĀ**, **SIN**, pron., the, this, these, those or that [Gaul. *sinde*, *sendi*, *sini*, *sindiu* L-93]

**SINGIS**, -ēs, mi., falcon, hawk [Gaul. *singi-*]

**SINNOXTI**, adv., tonight [Gaul. *sin-* + *nox-* < PC. \**sindainoxtē*]

**SINOS**, -ī, mo., band, rope, strap, bond, chain, irons, shackle [Gaul. *sino-*]

**SIOS, SÍA, SÍN**, pron., this, that; emphatic: mi-sios 'me-here' [Gaul. *sosio, sasin* G-153 L-13 L-79]

**SÍRET, SÍRT, SÍRTOS**, BII., **SÍRON**, -Í, no., to kick, resist [Developed from PC. \*spherā]

**SÍROLITANOS**, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, long and wide [Gaul. *siros + litano-*]

**SÍROS**, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, long (seios (s): longer; seiamos (o): longest); late [Gaul. *siros*]

**SÍROSLAGET, SÍRO-SÍOXT, SÍROSLAXTOS**, BII., **SÍROSLAGTIS**, -ÉS, fi., stretch, lengthen, prolong, diffuse, draw-out, slow [Gaul. *siros + -sagiet*]

**SÍSTAT, SÍSTASSET, STÁTOS**, irr., **SÍTON**, -Í, no., to stand, stop, constrict, put [PC.]

\*sistati, PIE. \*steh 2 -]

**SÍTI**, -ÉS, ni., length [PC. \*siti-]

**SÍTLÁ**, -ÍÁS, fa., sieve, strainer [CG. \*sētlā- > ? Fr. *sillon*]

**SÍLADÍÁ**, -ÍÁS, fa., hit, strike, slaughter [PC. \*sladyā]

**SÍLADÍET, SÍLLADÆ, SÍLASSOS**, BI., **SÍLADÍÁ**, -ÍÁS, fa., to slay, kill, slaughter; to strike, hit [PC.]

\*sladyeti]

**SÍLADOMAGOS**, -Í, mo., killing field [PC. \*sladyeti + Gaul. *magos*]

**SÍLÁNOS**, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, healthy, sane, hale, sound, wholesome, entire, whole, complete, total [Gaul. *slano-*, \*salan-] (**SALANOS**)

**SÍLÁNOSLAGET, SÍLÁNO-SÍOXT, SÍLÁNOSLAXTOS**, BII., **SÍLÁNOSLAGTIS**, -ÉS, fi., heal, cure [Gaul. *slanossiuetum*]

**SÍLÁNTÍÁ**, -ÍÁS, fa., health [Developed from Gaul. *slano-*]

**SÍLATTA**, -ÍÁS, fa., rod, staff, twig, stick [CG. \*(s)lat(t)-, PC. \*slattā]

**SÍLÉBOS**, -ÍOS, ns., slope; threshing-floor; mountain range, coast [PC. \*slēbos]

**SÍLEGÁ**, -ÍÁS, fa., javelin; sword, knife [Developed from PC. \*sligeti]

**SÍLEXTUS**, -OUS, mu., division; kingdom, micro-nation, clan; gender, sex [Developed from PC. \*sligeti]

**SÍLBNOS**, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, slippery, slimy, smooth [PC. \*slimnos] (**SÍLMNOS**)

**SÍLIGET**, **SÍLLUCE**, **SÍLUXTOS**, BIII., **SÍLICON**, -Í, no., to strike, slice, divide, chop [PC. \*sligeti]

**SÍLOUÇOS**, -Í, mo., troop, army, group, division; entourage, clientele; class, segment of people [Gaul. *slougo-*]

**SÍLUNGET**, **SÍLLUCE**, **SÍLUXTOS**, BIII., **SÍLUCON**, -Í, no., to swallow [PC. \*slunketi]

**SÍMALOS**, -Í, mo., stain, spot, blemish [PC. \*smal-]

**SÍMERON**, -Í, no., prudence, caution, provident, foresight, forethought [Gaul. *smero-*, *smerto-*] (**SÍMERTON**)

**SÍMÉROS**, -Í, mo., blackberry [PC. \*smiyoros]

**SÍMERTOS**, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, hoped for, expected [Gaul. *smero-*, *smerto-*]

**SÍMERTULOS**, -Í, mo., director, butler [Developed from Gaul. *smerto-*]

**SÍMERUS**, -OUS, mu., marrow [PC. \*smerus]

**SÍNADET**, **SÍNÓT**, **SÍNASSOS**, BI., **SÍNADÍÁ**, -ÍÁS, fa., to carve, hew [PC. \*snadeti]

**SNĀMUS, -OUS**, mu., swimming [PC. \*snāmus]

**SNĀT, SENNŪ, SNĀTOS**, Al., **SNĀMUS, -OUS**, mu., to swim, float [PC. \*snāti, \*snāmus]

**SNĀTEYĀ, -IĀS**, fa., needle [PC. \*snāteiyā]

**SNĀTON, -Í**, no., thread, twine [PC. \*snāton]

**SNÍ, ANSON**, pron., 1st p. plural pronoun: 'we' [Gaul. sni, sniedđdic L-100] (**NÍS**)

**SNIDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., nit [PC. \*snidā]

**SNÍET, SENNŪ, SNÍTOS**, Bl., **SNÍMUS, -OUS**, mu., to turn, twist, spin, braid [PC. \*sniyeti]

**SNÍUET, SENNOUE, SNÍXTOS**, Bl., **SNÍUÍĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to snow [PC. \*snigʷeti, PIE. \*sneygʷʰ -]

**SNÍUMAN, -MĒS**, nn., snow [PC. \*snigʷman]

**SNÓUDINJĀ, -IĀS**, fa., cloud [Developed from PC. \*snowdo- by analogy with W. nudden.]

**SNÓUDOS, -Í**, mo., mist, haze [PC. \*snowdo-]

**SOCOS, -Í**, mo., plowshare [Gaul. \*sokkos > Fr. soc]

**SODION, -Í**, no., seat [PC. \*sodyo-]

**SOGNON, -Í**, no., trap [Related to Gaul. sagiet]

**SOIMAN, -MĒS**, nn., cream [PC. \*soimeno-]

**SOITON, -Í**, no., magic [PC. \*soyto-]

**SOLURIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, keeping, defence; watching; guard of the corps, body, person, fellow, loyal, true, trusty, devoted [Gaul. soldurio-]

**SOLLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, all, whole, entire, complete, integral [PC. \*sollo-]

**SOMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, same, this very, the same [PC. \*somo-]

**SONDIOS, -Ā, -ON o/λ-λαj.**, adj.o/a, this [Gaul. sondios, sonda L-98] (**SINDOS, SONDOS**)

**SONÍT, SONÍSSET, SNÁTOS**, All., **SONÍTUS, -OUS**, mu., to reach, bring; to chase, hunt, pursue game [Gaul. soniti < PC. \*sannati]

**SONNOBLĀTUS, -OUS**, mu./fu., sunflower [Gaul. sonno- + PC. blātu-]

**SONNOCINGOS, -Í**, mo., sun-course, year, calendar, march of the sun [Gaul. sonnokingos]

**SONNOS, -Í**, mo., the sun [Gaul. sonno-, sunno-] (**SUNNOS**)

**SONNOSSODION, -Í**, no., Winter solstice [sonnos + sodion, q.v.]

**SORJOS, -Í**, mo., mouse, mouse-colored; knuckle; venison-bit [Gaul. sorio-]

**SOS**, conj., that, these [Gaul. sos]

**SO(s), SK, SO**, pron., that [Gaul. sos]

**SOSIO**, adv., that (rel.), in order that [Gaul. sosio L-103]

**SOSO(s) SOSA SOSIN**, pron., that (emphatic) [Gaul. sosin G-153 L-13]

**SOUNÍT, SOUNÍSSET, SOUNÍTOS**, All., **SOUNOS, -Í**, mo., to sleep [Developed from Gaul. sounos]

**SOUNOS, -Í**, mo., sleep, dream [Gaul. sounos]

**SOUXTU, -OUS**, nu., crucible, melting-pot [Gaul. souxtu, suxtu] (**SUXTU**)

**SPĀ, -IĀS**, fa., dictum, saying repetition, refrain [PC. \*sekʷeti]

**SPARNAT, SPIARE, SPARTOS**, BIV., **SPARNON, -Í**, no., to sting, scorn, spurn [Developed from Gaul. sparно-]

**SPARNOS**, -ī, mo., hawthorn, whitethorn, may; thorn, prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. *sparno-*]

**SPARON**, -ī, no., dart (wooden javelin) [Developed from Gaul. *sparno-*]

**SPETLON**, -ī, mo., story, tale, spell, report, news [PC. *skʷetlom*]

**SPETLOSAGIOS**, -ī, mo., storyteller [PC. \**skʷetlom* + Gaul. *sagi-*]

**SPIANĀ**, -ī, fa., thorny or toxic plant (e.g. rose, foxglove, privet) [PC. \**spēāno-*] (*SPIONĀ*)

**SPΛSSIS**, -ī, mi./fi., splinter, split [CG. \**splid-*, PC. \**s(p)litsti-*]

**SPΩINĀ**, -ī, fa., breath, blow [ICG. \**spei-*, PC. \**spoinā-*]

**SRENCET**, **SRECE**, **SREXTOS**, BIII., **SRENCON**, -ī, no., to snore [PC. \**sregno-*]

**SRENGANION**, -ī, no., umbilical cord [PC. \**srengo-*, meaning attested in Ir. *srincne*]

**SRUTOS**, -ī, mo., series, row, line, order, alignment, order, arrangement, sequence, list [PC. \**srito-*] (*SERNIS*, -ī, fi.)

**SROGNĀ**, -ī, fa., nose, nostril [Gaul. *srogna* > Fr. *renfrogner*]

**SROUET**, **SERROUE**, **SRUTOS**, BI., **STROUMAN**, -ī, mn., to flow [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *soruiō-* < PC. \**srouman*]

**STROUMAN**, -ī, mn., streaming, flowing [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *soruiō-* < PC. \**srouman*]

**STROUMNIĀ**, -ī, fa., long, flowing hair [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *soruiō-* < PC. \**srouman*]

**STROUROS**, -ī, -ōn, adj.o/a, flowing [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *soruiō-* < PC. \**srutom*] (*SORUIOS*, -ī, -ōn, *SRUTUROS*, -ī, -ōn)

**SRUTON**, -ī, no., current, stream, river [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *soruiō-* < PC. \**srutom*]

**SRUTUĀ**, -ī, fa., water course, torrent [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *soruiō-* < PC. \**srutom*] (*SRUTĀ*)

**STABOS**, -ī, mo., pole, shaft, post, staff [CGBS. \**stabʰo-*, PC. \**stabo-*]

**STAGNOS**, -ī, mo., tin [Gaul. \**stagnom* > Fr. *étain*; < PC. \**stagnos*] (*STAGNON*, -ī, no., *STAGNON*, -ī, no.)

**STAGRĀ**, -ī, fa., river, stream [PC. \**stagrā*] (*SAGRĀ*)

**STAMNĀ**, -ī, fa., jawbone; mouth; lip [Gaul. *stam-*] (*SAMNĀ*)

**STARNAT**, **STIRT**, **STRĀTOS**, BIV., **STORIS**, -ī, fi., to strew, scatter; to spread, disseminate, expand [PC. \**starnati*]

**STARNOS**, -ī, mo., causeway [Developed from PC. \**starnati*] (*SARNOS*)

**STERIOS**, -ī, mo., farmer [Developed from Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (*STORIOS*)

**STEROS**, -ī, -ōn, adj.o/a, strong, firm, solid, steadfast, closed, shut [Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (*STOROS*)

**STEROS**, -ī, mo., farm, farmhouse, homestead, farming; letting, renting [Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (*STOROS*)

**STLATUS**, -ous, mu., deception, lie, cover-up [PC. \**stlatto-*]

**STLISSU**, -*ES*, nu, flank, side (of body); wall [PC. \*stlissu-]

**STLONDĀT**, **STLONDĀSSET**, **STLONDĀTOS**, All., **STLONDĀTUS**, -*OUS*, mu., to declare, announce [PC. \*stlondo-]

**STLUDĀK**, -*AKS*, fa., sled [Gaul. > Fr. luge]

**STOUMMĀN**, -*MES*, nn., curve, bend [PC. \*stouxsmān] (**SOUMMĀN**)

**STRATOS**, -*Í*, mo., dale, large valley, broad valley [PC. \*stratos]

**STREBĀ**, -*AKS*, fa., stripe [CG. \*stripa-, PC. \*strēbā-] (**STREBĀ**)

**STREUOS**, -*Í*, mo., sneeze [PC. \*ɸster-u-, PIE. \*pster-] (**STROUOS**)

**STRONCOS**, -*Í*, mo., excrement [PC. \*stronko-]

**STROXTĀ**, -*AKS*, fa., urine [PC. \*stroxtā]

**STRUNAT**, **STROUE**, **STRUTOS**, Blv., **STROUOS**, -*Í*, mo., to sneeze [PC. \*streu-]

**STRUTIS**, -*ES*, mi./fi., elder [PC. \*strutis]

**STUNGET**, **SESSUQE**, **STUXTOS**, BIII., **STOUKĀ**, -*AKS*, fa., to bend [PC. \*exsstungeti]

**SU-**, pref., denoting good quality; good, kind; favorable, fine; well, capable of, 'good-' as in morning, night, etc. [Gaul. su-]

**SUĀ**, conj., so [Gaul. sua-]

**SUĀC**, conj., and so, so [sua + -c, q.v.]

**SUĀRĀT**, **SUĀSSET**, **SUĀRĀTOS**, All., -*OUS*, mu., to persuade, convince [Developed from Gaul. suadus by analogy with Lat. (per)suādeō]

**SUĀDUS**, -*U*, adj.u, sweet, pleasant, pleasing, nice, gentle, submissive [Gaul. suadus]

**SUĀGRUS**, -*U*, adj.u, effective at carnage, very savage, good-carnage [Gaul. Suagrus, Suagrius] (**SUĀGRUS**)

**SUALLIS**, -*Í*, adj.i, little, small, diminutive, short, unimportant, petty, slight, insignificant [Gaul. sualli-]

**SUANCITOS**, -*Ā*, -*ON*, adj.o/a, welcome [su- + ancet, q.v.]

**SUANTET**, **SESUANTE**, **SUASSOS**, Bl., **SUANTOS**, -*Í*, mo., to wish, desire, lust after, covet [Gaul. suante L-93]

**SUANTOS**, -*Í*, mo., desire, wish, greed, lust [Gaul. suante L-93]

**SUARADON**, -*Í*, no., talking to oneself [Gaul. Suarad-]

**SUARET**, **SUARE**, **SUARTOS**, BII., **SUARON**, -*Í*, no., to laugh [PC. \*swar-yo, PIE. swer-]

**SUARIXS**, -*GOS*, mg., independent, self-ruling [Gaul. suarix]

**SUARTON**, -*Í*, no., laugh, laughter [Developed from PC. \*swar-yo] (**SUARION**)

**SUATCTĀ**, -*AKS*, fa., taste [PC. \*swexto-]

**SUASUÉLOS**, -*Í*, mo., good-wind [Gaul. suuelos]

**SUASUSTĀ**, -*AKS*, fa., good-ears, good-hearing, eavesdropping [Gaul. su- + ausi-]

**SU-BĀREGŪ!**, phr., good morning [Gaul. su-]

**SUBĀRUS**, -*OUS*, mu., good-force [Gaul. Subarus, Subilus] (**SUBĀRUS**)

**SUBI**, -*ES*, ni., strawberry [PC. subi-]

**SUBIUOS**, -*Í*, mo., good-life [Gaul. su- + biuos]

- subr̥tos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, pleasant, delightful, agreeable [*Gaul. su-* + *PC. \*bereti*]  
**subronī, -ās**, fa., good-breast; good-vagina; good-heart(?) [*Gaul. Subroni*]  
**suburā, -ās**, fa., cork, stopper [*su-* + *buros*, q.v.]  
**subutā, -ās**, fa., 'well-being'; a common form of salutation; hail, greetings [*su-* + *butā*, q.v.]  
**subutis, -ī**, fi., comfortable situation, pleasant location [*Developed from su-* + *butā*, q.v.]  
**suc̥ilus, -ous**, mu., good-presage; good-forecast; good-portence [*Gaul. Sucaelus*]  
**suc̥aros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, affable, genteel, polite, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, worthy to be loved, dear, dearest [*Gaul. sucarios*]  
**suc̥arus, -ous**, mu./fu., good-friend, dearest [*Related to Gaul. sucarios*]  
**suc̥assis, -ēs**, mi., good-bronze, good-tin, good-buckles, good-bucklers, 'good-breast' [*Gaul. Sucasses*]  
**succos, -ī**, mo., snout, esp. of hog, pig, pork, swine; socket [*Gaul. succos*]  
**succotegos, -ēs**, ns., pig sty [*Gaul. \*su-teg-* > *Fr. soue*]  
**suc̥ellos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, kind, nice [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]  
**Suc̥ellos, -ī**, mo., A god; good-hitter; good-hammer [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]  
**suc̥ospis, -ī**, adj.i, obedient, docile [*su-* + *cospos*, q.v.]  
**suc̥ospon, -ī**, no., correction, rightness [*su-* + *cospon*, q.v.]  
**suc̥ounos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, beautiful, attractive [*su-* + *counos*, q.v.]  
**sūd**, interj., (disapproval) [*PC. \*sūd*]  
**sudaxtos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, welcome [*su-* + *dī* + *aget*, q.v.]  
**sūdīā, -ās**, fa., soot, grime [*Gaul. sudia* > *Fr. suie*, *PC. \*sūdyā*]  
**sue-**, pref., reflexive prefix, "self", "own" [*Gaul. sue-* L-66, L-93] (**sua-**)  
**sue**, adv., so, thus, as [*Gaul. sue* L-93]  
**suebreto, -ī**, mo., one's own judgement, self-judication; good judgement [*Gaul. suebreto* L-66]  
**suecrunos, -ī**, mo., father-in-law [*PC. \*swekrVno-*]  
**suecrus, -ous**, fu., mother-in-law [*PC. \*swekrū*]  
**suedesin**, indecl., reflexive contrastive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suedesin "myself (and no one else)" [*PC. \*swedesin. Cognate to OIr. fadéin.*]  
**suejonos, -ā, -on** o/λ-λαj., adj.o/a, theirs (m.) [*PC. \*swe-* + *\*eyes*]  
**suejos, -ā, -on** o/λ-λαj., adj.o/a, his, hers [*PC. \*swe-* + *\*esyo/ā*]  
**suelīā, -ās**, fa., curiosity, wonder [*See sueliet.*]  
**sueliet, su-ele, sultos, Bl., suezion, -ī**, no., to be curious, wonder [*Perhaps developed from su-* + *āliet*, q.v.]  
**suemet, suome, suentos, Bl., suemon, -ī**, no., to swim [*CG. \*swem-*, *PC. \*swemo-*]  
**sueruos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, bitter, sour [*PC. \*swerwos*]  
**suescontes, -contos**, indecl., sixty [*Gaul. suex* + *-contes*]

**SUESIN**, indecl., emphatic and reflexive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suesin "myself", tei suesin "yourself" [PC. \*swesin. Cognate to Ir. féin.]

**SUESONOS, -Δ, -ON o/Λ-ΔΔJ.**, adj.o/a, yours (pl.). [Developed from PC. \*sweserom]

**SUESSIS, -ĒS**, fi., well-being, welfare, fortune, success; farewell! goodbye! [Developed from Gaul. su- + essi-]

**SUĒSSOS, -Í**, mo., sweat [PC. \*swēsso-]

**SUEXS**, num. indecl., six [Gaul. suex]

**SUEXSΔECLAN**, num. indecl., sixteen [Gaul. suex + decan-]

**SUEXS(ΕΤ)OS, -Δ, -ON o/Λ-ΔΔJ.**, adj.o/a, sixth [Gaul. suexos]

**SUGNET, ΣΙΟΥΓΕ, SUXTOS**, Bl., **SUGON, -Í**, no., to suck, drink [ICGBS. \*seug-, PC. \*soukno-]

**SUIBITIS, -ĒS**, fi., ivy [Gaul. suibitis]

**SUIS, SUESON**, pron., 2nd p. pl. pronoun: you (all) [Gaul. suis L-100]

**SUİSSOS, -Í**, mo., sweat [PC. \*swissos]

**SUITTΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., whistle, flute, 'tube' [PC. \*swiddo-]

**SUIUR, SUIOROS**, fr., sister [Gaul. suior L-6]

**SULABARĀTOR, SULABARĀTOS**, Al., **SULABARĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., to bless [su- + labarātor, q.v.]

**SULABARĀTΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., blessing [VN. of sulabarātor, q.v.]

**(SU)LABAROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, eloquent, loquacious [Gaul. su- + labaros]

**SULAMIS, -Í**, adj.i, ready, prepared [Gaul. su- + lama, cognates in Goid.]

**SULAMOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, dextrous, handy [Gaul. su- + lama]

**SULATIOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, good-carrier, good-bearing; who leads, who manages good, good-conductor [Developed from Gaul. Sulevia] (**SULEWOS**)

**SULEWΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., a goddess; good driver, good guide [Gaul. Sulevia]

**SULICOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, sunny [PC. \*sālo- + \*-ikos]

**SULIS, -ĒS**, fi., good-sight, eyesight; view [Gaul. suli-, soli-] (**SOLIS**)

**SULOĀEUS, -Í**, mo., sun-god [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. deuo-]

**SULOĀIUS, -ΑΙUOS**, mu., sunny day [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. diu-]

**SULOROTOS, -Í**, mo., ecliptic, zodiac [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. roto-] (**SULOCANTOS**)

**SULOSĒALON, -Í**, no., sunset, west [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. \*sedlon]

**SULOUINDΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., sunshine [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. uindos]

**SULUBI!**, excl., congratulations, joy, welcome! [Gaul. su- + lubi-]

**SUMΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., total, sum [Gaul. suma (L-142), probably borrowed from Latin.]

**SUMΔROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, good-great [Gaul. su- + maro-]

**SUMATRIUS, -U**, adj.u, having a good mother [Gaul. Sumatrius]

**SUMELOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, good-sweet, very sweet [Gaul. Sumeloni]

**SUMENOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, having a good mind [Gaul. sumenos, sumena]

**SUMOTOS, -Í**, mo., good-member, good-penis, effective-penis [Gaul. Sumotus]

**SUNĀR̄ET, SU-NĀRE, SUNĀR̄TOS**, BII., **SUNĀR̄TON, -I**, no., to strengthen [Gaul. sunaritu L-100]

**SUNĒRTON, -I**, no., force, strength [Gaul. su- + nerto-]

**SUNOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, -self [Developed from PC. \*swesin]

**SUOB̄NUS, -OUS**, mu., good-fear [Gaul. su- + obnos] (**SUOB̄NILLUS**)

**SUOROS, -I**, mo., louse [PC. \*sworos]

**SUPRITUS, -U**, adj.u, beautiful, well-formed [Gaul. su- + pritio-]

**SURATIS, -I**, adj.i, lucky, favourable, fortunate [Gaul. su- + ratis]

**SURATON, -I**, mo., grace, luck, blessing [Gaul. su- + raton]

**SUREGET, SU-REXT, SUREXTOS**, BII., **SUREXTUS, -OUS**, mu., to court, flatter [Gaul.

*surexetes*]

**SUSINĀ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., good weather [su- + sinā, q.v.]

**SUSUS!**, excl., good!, very good!, excellent [Gaul. su- + su-]

**SUWIS, SUWIΔOS**, md./fd., sage (person), expert [PC. \*suwits] (**SUWITS, SUWIΔUS, -OUS**)

**SUWIROS, -I**, mo., nobleman; free man, member of the free class [Gaul. su- + uiros]

**ΤΛΑΣΕΤ, ΤΕΤΛΑΣΕ, ΤΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΤΛΑΧΤΟΣ, -OUS**, mu., to strangle [PC. \*taketi]

**ΤΛΔΑΣΤ, ΤΕΤΛΔΑΣ, ΤΛΔΣΣΟΣ**, BII., **ΤΛΔΑОН, -I**, no., to thaw, melt, dissolve [PC. \*tādeti]

**ΤΛΑΓΛΟΣ, -ΙΔΣ**, mo., shit, turd [Unknown, but compare W. tail, PG. \*thrakjaz, L. stercus.]

**ΤΛΑΓΜΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., touch, feeling, sensation, response, reaction, emotion, sensitivity, sentiment [PC. \*ta(n)xsman]

**ΤΛΑΙΣΣОН, -I**, no., dough [PC. \*taistos / -on] (**ΤΛΑΙССОН**)

**ΤΛΔΙΕΤ, ΤΕΤΛΔΙΕ, ΤΛΔΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΤΛΔΙОН, -I**, no., to heat, thaw [PC. \*tāyo-]

**ΤΛΑΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., support [Gaul. tala]

**ΤΛΑΙΛΑΜΔ, -ОНОС**, mn., earth [Gaul. talamon-]

**ΤΛΑΙΛΑΡΔΙОН, -I**, no., shield; tool with a flat working end [Gaul. > Fr. taloche]

**ΤΛАЛЕТ, ΤΛΑЛТ, ΤΛАЛТОС**, BII., **ΤΛАЛОН, -I**, no., to balance, level off, equalize; to barter, trade, bargain [Developed from Gaul. tala]

**ΤΛАЛІТ, ΤΛАЛІСSET, ΤΛАЛІТОС**, All., **ΤΛАЛІТУС, -OUS**, mu., to pay [PC. \*talī]

**ΤΛАЛОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, balanced, equal, flat, level, even; fair, equitable [Developed from Gaul. tala]

**ΤΛАЛУ, -OUS**, nu., forehead, brow, front; appearance; outside, surface [Gaul. talu-, talos L-13] (**ΤΛАЛОС, -I, MO.**)

**ΤΛАЛУТОН, -I**, no., slope, embankment [Gaul. > Fr. talus]

**ΤΛАМΔТ, ΤΛАМΔСSET, ΤΛАМΔТОС**, Al., **ΤΛАММАН, -МЕΣ**, nn., to bite [PC. \*tand-man]

**ΤΛАМВАТИОН, -I**, no., a bit, section [PC. \*tand-man]

**ΤΛАММАН, -МЕС**, nn., bite; morsel, piece [PC. \*tand-man]

**-ΤΛАМОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, superlative suffix [Gaul. -tamo]

**ΤΛАНΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., time, a given moment [PC. \*tanā]

**ΤΑΝΚΑΤ**, **ΤΑΝΚΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΤΑΝΚΑΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΤΑΝΚΑΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to fix, freeze, close [PC.]

\*tenkto-]

**ΤΑΝΚΟΚΟΡΔΑ**, fa., alliance, coalition [*tancos + cordā, q.v.*]

**ΤΑΝΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., peace, quiet, rest, stillness; agreement, understanding, pact, treaty, contract, armistice, truce [Gaul. *tanco-*]

**ΤΑΝΓΕΤ**, **ΤΑΓΕ**, **ΤΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΓΩΝ**, -ī, no., to agree with, understand, conciliate, relate to [Probably related to Gaul. *tanco-*]

**ΤΑΝΝΟΣ**, -ī, mo., evergreen-oak; truth [Gaul. *tanno-* > Fr. *tan*]

**ΤΑΝΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., string, rope, cable [PC. \*tantus]

**ΤΑΝΥΔΑ**, -tos, ft., tongue [PC. \*tangʷats < PIE. \*dngʰuh₂-] (**ΤΑΝΥΔΑ**)

**ΤΑΝΥΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thin, slender, delicate [PC. \*tanauyos]

**ΤΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sworn, vowed, fixed; destined, fated; thickened, congealed [Probably related to Gaul. *tanco-*]

**ΤΑΡΑΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., tick [PC. \*tārāco-]

**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ēs, mi., Gaulish god of thunder, Thunder-god, a god of storms, thunder, war [Gaul. *Taranis, Taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ous, mu.)

**ΤΑΡΑΝΟΣ**, -ous, mu., thunder, storm, tempest, thunderstorm [Gaul. *taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, **ΤΑΝΑΡΟΣ**)

**ΤΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., drill, auger, wible, borer [Gaul. *taratron* > Fr. *tarière*]

**ΤΑΡΑΥΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΑΡΑΥΕ**, **ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΡΑΥΟΝ**, -ī, no., to strike, hit, knock [PC.]

\*tarawo-]

**ΤΑΡΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΑΡΕ**, **ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., to cross, traverse, pass through, pass (in the sense 'across' or 'over' a natural landscape) [Gaul. *taro-*]

**ΤΑΡΙΚΟΣ**, -ā, -on o/ā, adj.o/a, of a tartan pattern [Developed from Gaul. *taro-*]

**ΤΑΡΙΝΔΑ**, -jās, fa., iron peg, pin, nail; bolt; plug; botch, stop-gap; hob-nail, spike, stud, large-nail [Gaul. *tarinca*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΔΑ**)

**ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., cross-bar, cross-piece, beam, girder; cross-road, passage; voyage; crossing [Gaul. *taro-*]

**ΤΑΡΣΣΟΣ**, -ous, mu., thirst [Developed from Gaul. *tartos*] (**ΤΑΡΣΟΣ**)

**ΤΑΡΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., desert [Developed from Gaul. *tartos*]

**ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dry; sharp, lean, spare; barren; plain [Gaul. *tartos*]

**ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, -ī, mo., dryness; fodder; dry weather; [Gaul. *tartos*]

**ΤΑΡΥΟΣ**, -ī, mo., bull [Gaul. *tarvos L-14*]

**ΤΑΡΥΟΤΑΝΥΔΤΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., plantain [*taruos + tanuād̥, q.v.*]

**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. *tascos, tasgos, taxos*] (**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, **ΤΑΞΣΟΣ**)

**ΤΑΤΛΑΝ(Τ)Σ**, -ntos, mt./fi., thief [PC. \*tātant-] (**ΤΑΤΛΑΝΔΑ**)

**ΤΑΤΟΣ**, -ī, mo., dad, daddy, father [PC. \*tato-]

**ΤΑΥΟΝ**, -ī, no., silence; still [Gaul. *tauo-, tauso-*] (**ΤΑΥΟΝ**)

**ΤΑΥΣΙΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΟΥΣΕ**, **ΤΑΥΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΥ(Σ)ΟΣ**, -ī, mo., to be silent, be quiet [PC. \*tausyeti]

**τλυσος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, deaf, silent [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*]

**τλαχσλιδ, -ιλσ**, fa., lard [*Lat. taxea*]

**τεcos, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, handsome, pretty, beautiful [*Gaul. tecu- L-35.1 < PC. \*tekos*]

**τεσσισ, -ξισ**, fi., heat, glow; fervency, zeal, ardor; warmth, caloric; fire [*Gaul. tessi, teđđi*] (**τεσσισ**)

**τεκεσλcos / -λ**, mo./fa., farmer, tenant, worker, labourer [*Developed from Gaul. tegia*]

**τεκεσロс, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, domestic, of the home [*Developed from Gaul. tegia*]

**τεκετ, λιδετ, итос**, irr., **τικτλ, -ιλσ**, fa., to go [*Gaul. -texs, PC. \*tēgeti, \*tixtā, \*lud-, \*phalnati*]

**τεгиλ, -иλс**, fa., house, shelter [*Gaul. tegia*] (**τεгос, -иос**)

**τεгилос, τεгилюс**, ns., room [*Developed from Gaul. tegia*]

**τεгослouгон, -и**, no., household (incl. servants & hired help), extended family, clan, retinue [*PC. \*tegoslougom*]

**τεгus, -и**, adj.u, thick, fat, dense [*CG/PC. \*tegus*]

**τεгus, -оус**, mu., grease [*Developed from CG/PC. \*tegus*]

**τεlyn, -иλс**, fa., lyre, harp [*Cognate to W. telyn*]

**τεlmis, -ξισ**, fi., sling, snare [*PC. \*telmis*]

**τемеллт, τемеллассет, τемеллтос**, Al., **τемеллтус, -оус**, mu., to become dark, darken, become dusk [*PC. \*temeslo-*]

**τемелlos, -и**, mo., darkness [*PC. \*temeslos*]

**τеменос, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, foreboding, unsettling, ominous, dark, spooky [*Developed from PC. \*temeslos*]

**τеммоs, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, warm, hot [*PC. \*teφsmo-*]

**τендеt, τетоне, τессos**, Bl., **τендоn, -и**, no., to cut [*PC. \*tendo-*]

**τендоs, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, tight, tense, taut [*PC. \*tendo-*]

**τендотерон, -и**, no., tightness, tension [*Developed from PC. \*tendo-*]

**τенет, τетоне, τентос**, Bl., **τенетон, -и**, no., to pull, tighten, stretch out [*Gaul. tenet L-116 < PC. \*tannu-*]

**τенопримис, -ξι**, mi., firefly, lightning bug; glowworm [*Developed from Gaul. teno- + PC. \*kʷrimi-*]

**τенос, -иос**, ns., fire [*Gaul. teno- < PC. \*teφnets*]

**τερет, τλрe, τехтос**, Bl., **τепон, -и**, no., to escape, flee, run away; to risk [*PC. \*tekʷeti*]

**τетарос, -и**, mo., pheasant; carrion-crow; rooster [*Gaul. tetaro-, tetric-*] (**τетракос**)

**τеutл, -иλс**, fa., nation, folk, people, community, citizenry, country; race [*Gaul. teuta, toutea L-11*] (**τоутл**)

**τеutанос / -λ**, mo./fa., member of a micro-nation [*Gaul. teutanos*] (**τоутанос / -λ**)

**τеutонics** / -λ, mo./fa., barbarian [*Lat. teutonicus*]

**τехs, τехтос**, mt., envoy, missionary, ambassador [*Gaul. -texs*]

**τехтлт, τехтлссет, τехтлтос**, Al., **τехтлтус, -оус**, mu., to pierce [*PC. \*talskos*]

**τέξτετ**, **τετοχτε**, **τέξσος**, Bl., **τέξτιλ**, -ίλσ, fa., to travel, journey, set off, depart [Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.]

**τέξτιλ**, -ίλσ, fa., journey, mission, embassy, business trip [Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.]

**τέξτον**, -ί, no., good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing, gift, boon, mercy, endowment, possession, occupation [Gaul. tecto-, texto- L-6, L-10]

**τέξτοσλαγετ**, **τέξτο-σιοχτ**, **τέξτοσλαχτος**, BII., **τέξτοσλαγτις**, -έσ, fi., to take possession, appropriate, seize [Gaul. Textosages]

**τέξτοσλαγτις**, -έσ, fi., seizure, legal taking of land [Gaul. Textosages]

**τέξτουρος**, -ί, mo., traveler [Gaul. -texs + uiros]

**τιέδι**, irreg., you (sg.) have [Gaul. tiedi L-51]

**τιγερνάκος**, -ί, mo., prince [Gaul. \*tigernacos]

**τιγερνάσσυς**, -ous, fu., kingdom [Developed from Gaul. tigerno-]

**τιγερνός**, -ί, mo., lord, sir, master [Gaul. tigerno-] (**τεγερνός**)

**τιγετορ**, **τιχτος**, DBI., **τιγον**, -ί, no., to cast a spell on someone, bewitch, curse [Gaul. tixsintor, tigontias L-98]

**τιγύ**, adv., to the point, lastly, finally, in the end [Gaul. tigu-]

**τιγυς**, -ί, adj.u, final, last [Gaul. tigu-]

**τινέλ**, -ίλσ, fa., tench [Gaul. \*tinca > Fr. tanche]

**τινέτ**, **τετογε**, **τονκτος**, BII., **τινχς**, -χος, mg./fg., to vow, promise, pledge [Gaul. tingi L-93]

**τίο-**, pref., cut off from, removed from [Gaul. tio- L-52, L-98, L-111] (**τί-λυ-**)

**τίολνετ**, **τίο-λνε**, **τίχτος**, Bl., **τίνκον**, -ί, no., to arrive [tīo- + ancet, q.v.]

**τίοβερετ**, **τίο-βερτ**, **τίοβρυτος**, Bl., **τίοβερτά**, -ίλσ, fa., to bring, give [Gaul. tīoberte L-70]

**τίοβερτά**, -ίλσ, fa., delivery, handover; gift [Gaul. tīoberte L-70]

**τίοcobrэxtion**, -ί, no., day of justice, day of spells, day of magic [Gaul. tiocobrixtio] (**τίλυ-ко-брэхтион**, **τίοcobрuxtion**)

**τίοинуерет**, **τίο-ин-ууре**, **τίоинуртос**, BII., **τίоинуерон**, -ί, no., to supply [Gaul. tioinuoru]

**τίоинуерон**, -ί, no., supply, equipment [Gaul. tioinuoru L-52]

**τίопритон**, -ί, no., payment, compensation; vengeance, revenge [Gaul. tiopritom L-98] (**τίλυ-притон**)

**τίотламicos**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, of quality [Gaul. tiotamica] (**τίλу-тламicos**)

**τίоумрос**, -ί, adj.i, plainly lovely [tīo- + uimpos, q.v.] (**τίльу-умрос**)

**τίρус**, -ous, mu., earth, dry land, ground [PC. \*tīros]

**τίтумлан**, -μέσ, nn., Artemisia (mugwort, wormwood, sagebrush) [Gaul. titumen]

**τίлтюс**, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, poor, needy [PC. \*tlātis]

**τίлтюс**, -έσ, mi., poverty [PC. \*tlātis]

**τίνατ**, **τιτλε**, **τίτος**, BIV, **τίλιον**, -ī, no., to steal [PC. \**tlinati*] (**τίναμονά**, -īs  
fa.)

**τίλλουσ**, -ous, mu., property, treasure [PC. \**tlustu-*]

**τολαρετετ**, **το-λα-ράτε**, **τολαρετος**, BI, **λαρετον**, -ī, no., to reach, arrive, come  
[PC. \**to-ad-ret-*]

**τολρευοκανετ**, **το-λρε-υο-κεκανε**, **τολρευοκαнтос**, BI, **τολρεуоκантион**, -ī, no.,  
to prophesize, predict [PC. \**toφareuфocaneti*]

**τοкомарсіт**, **το-ком-арсісет**, **тocomарсітос**, All., **тocomаркон**, -ī, no., to woo,  
court [PC. \**to-kom-фar-sko-*]

**τοконастіет**, **το-ко-на-стіє**, **токонассос**, BII., **τοконастус**, -ous, mu., to give,  
dedicate, consecrate, devote; unsaying, forfeit, retraction [*to- + con- + datiet, q.v.*]

**τοδ**, adv., indeed, yes [PC. \**tod*]

**τοғыл**, -īs, fa., cover, shelter [PC. \**togyā-*]

**τοιбос**, -ī, mo., side [PC. \**toybos*]

**τοлєтус**, -ous, mu., sleep, stillness, dream [PC. \**tolīyo-*]

**τοлі́єт**, **τετоле**, **толтос**, BII., **τοлєтус**, -ous, mu., to make silent [CGBS. \*(s)tel-, PC.  
\**tolīyeti*]

**τолистос**, -ī, mo., will, desire; palace [Gaul. *tolisto-*]

**τомос**, -ī, mo., warming [Related to PC. \**teφnets*]

**τонкетос**, -ī, mo., fate, luck, destiny [PC. \**tonketos* ?L-6]

**τончнаман**, -mēs, nn., fate; oath, promise [Gaul. *toncnaman*, *tocnai-* L-100, L-131]

**τончнет**, **τεтоce**, **тухтос**, BIII., **τончнаман**, -mēs, no., to (pre)destine, cast a spell; to  
swear, vow, make an oath; to attest, claim; to destine, prophesy [Gaul. *tonciointio* L-100]  
(**τончет**, **тончет**)

**τонда**, -īs, fa., surface, skin [Gaul. \**tonda*]

**τони**, adv., then; also; and also, and then [Gaul. *toni*, *pogdedortonin*] (**τонн**)

**τоннá**, -īs, fa., wave, billow, blast, gust, push [Gaul. > Fr. *tonne*, *tonneau*; < PC.

\**tundā*] (**туннá**, **тундá**)

**τορаті́кос**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, fruitful, prosperous [PC. \**to-rato-*]

**τορатон**, -ī, no., fruit; end result, consequence [PC. \**to-rato-*, probably from

\**to-φratom*]

**торкос**, -ī, mo., torc/torque, collar, twisted object [Gaul. *torco-*]

**торетет**, **το-рáтe**, **тореттос**, BI, **торетон**, -ī, no., to approach [PC. \**to-reto-*]

**торрá**, -īs, fa., belly, stomach [PC. \**torrV-*]

**торрáкос**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, pregnant [PC. \**torrāko-*]

**-tos**, -ī, -on **рass. рart.** o/λ-λαj., adj.o/a, -ed, perfective object suffix. [PIE. \*-to-]

**тосли́єт**, **το-сли́е**, **тослі́тос**, BII., **тослі́мус**, -ous, mu., to befit, be appropriate [PC.

\**tosliyeti*] This verb normally fills in for meanings of "deserve" and "worthy of" by the  
phrasing of the thing befits the person.

**τουγά, -ίλσ**, fa., bow, long-bow; arch, arc; ax, hatchet [Gaul. *touga*, *tougi-*]

**τουισσάκος / -λ, -ί**, mo./fa., captain; chief, leader, prince, prime minister [PC.]

\**towissākos*] (**τυπισσάκος / -λ**)

**τουισσετ, το-υεισσεις, τουισσος, Bl.**, **τουισσον, -ί**, no., to lead [to- + *uidūdus*, q.v.] (**τυπισσετ**)

**τουισσαս, -ους**, mu., leadership [PC. \**towissus*, \**tuwestus*]

**το-υνκετ, το-υε, τυχτος, BIII.**, **τουκνις, -ές**, fi., to bring [PC. \**to-onkīti*]

**τουος, -λ, -ον ο/λ-λαյ.**, adj.o/a, thine, yours (sing.). [PC. \**towe*]

**Τουτάτις, -ές**, mi., Gaulish god; equated to the god Mars [Gaul. *Toutatis*]

**τουτεβριον, -ί**, no., restaurant [Gaul. *toutios* + *depro-*]

**τουτιος, μυ./fu., native, citizen; shopkeeper** [Gaul. *toutius G-153*]

**τουτος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, left, north [Gaul. *teuto-*, *touto-*, *tuto-*] (**τευτος, τύτος**)

**τοξιννάτ, το-ξ-υιννάσσετ, τοξιννάτος, Al.**, **τοξιννάτος, -ους**, mu., to display, show, exhibit [PC. \**to-exs-wetnati*]

**τρακάτις, -ι ι-στεμ**, adj.i, Thracian [Gr. *Thrāikē*]

**τράγενετλος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, transgender [PC. *trāns* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*]

**τραγετιετ, τετραγετε, τραγεσσος, BII.**, **τραγετιον, -ί**, no., to trudge [Developed from Gaul. *traget-*-]

**τραγετομακινά, -ίλσ**, fa., a football (soccer ball) [Gaul. *traget-* + CGBS. \**mokīnā-*, PC.]

\**makīnā*]

**τραγετομακινά, -ίλσ**, fa., football (soccer) [Gaul. *traget-* + CGBS. \**mokīnā-*, PC.]

\**makīnā*]

**τραγε(τ)ς, -ετος**, ft., foot [Gaul. *traget-*] (**τραγες**)

**τράγις, -ές**, fi., low tide; shore, sand, beach [PC. \**trāgi*]

**τράγιλα, -ίλσ**, fa., javelin equipped with strap [Borrowed from Lat.]

**τράνς, τράντος**, mt./ft., a transgender person [Developed from PC. *trāns*, PIE. *terh₂-*]

**τράνς**, prep., [+acc.] across [PC. *trāns*, PIE. *terh₂-*-]

**τράς**, prep., [+acc.] beyond, across, over; [+ins.] on the other side of [PC. \**taras*]

**τράς αμμανά**, adv., forever (lit. 'beyond/through-time') [*trās* + *amman*, q.v.]

**τρασκλος, -ί**, mo., thrush (infection) [Cognate to W. *trysgli*]

**τράτυς, -ους**, mu., time, season, hour; turn, occasion [PC. \**trātu-*-]

**τραугос, -ί**, mo., hole [Gaul. > Fr. *trou*]

**τραχτος, -ί**, mo., discussion [CG. \**trapto-*, PC. \**traxto-*-]

**τρέ, prep., [+acc.] through** [Gaul. *tre*] (**τρι**)

**τρεβλα, -ίλσ**, fa., town, village, settlement, home, homestead, habitation, residence, abode, tenement, dwelling place [Gaul. *treb-*-]

**τρεβλατ, τρεβλασσετ, τρεβλατος, Al.**, **τρεβον, -ί**, no., to dwell, to inhabit [Gaul. *treb-*-]

**τρεβλατις, -ές**, mi./fi., villager, inhabitant [Gaul. *treb* + *atis*]

**τρεβετ, τετροβε, τρεβετος, Bl.**, **τρεβλα, -ίλσ**, fa., to organize, arrange [Gaul. *treb-*-]

- TREBIS, -ĒS**, fi., settlement, village [Gaul. *treb-*]
- TREBNON, -Ī**, no., room [PC. \**trebno-*] (**TREMNON**)
- TREDE, -ΛΙΟ**, irr., pair of feet [Gaul. *treide*, probably dual of *traged*, see decl. of *duī*.]
- TRESNOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, powerful [PC. \**trexsno-*] (**TRENNOS**)
- TREUEROS, -Ī**, mo., pass, crossing [Gaul. *treuero-*]
- TREXSAMOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, most powerful; irreg. superlative of *tresnos*. [Gaul. \**trexo-*]
- TREXSŪS**, indecl., more powerful; irreg. comparative of *tresnos*. [PC. \**trexsyōs*]
- TREXSOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, victorious, strong; vanquisher [Gaul. *trexo-*, *trexso-*]
- TRĀNCET, TRĀNNCE, TRANXTOΣ**, BIII., **TRĀNCON, -Ī**, no., to trespass [*tre + ancet*, q.v.]
- TRICONTES**, num., thirty [Gaul. *tricontes*]
- TRIΔECAΝ**, num. indecl., thirteen [Gaul. *tri-* + *decan*]
- TRĒS, TĒRES, TRĒ**, num., three [Gaul. *tidres*, *treis*, *tri-* L-35.1]
- TRIGARANOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, with three cranes [Gaul.-Lat. *Trigaranus* L-14]
- TRIGENION, -Ī**, no., triangle [Gaul. *tri-* + PC. \**gendV-* / PC. \**phleton*] (**TRILETON**)
- TRIĀNIS, -Ī**, fi., one-third portion [Gaul. *trianis* L-35.1] (**TRIANIS**)
- TRIMARCISIA, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., three-horsemen, a unit of three knights / riders, triad [Gaul. *trimarcisia*]
- TRIMODIŪ**, adv., the day after tomorrow [Gaul. *tri-* + *-amos* + *dius*]
- TRINANTUS, -OUS**, mu., three valleys [Gaul. *tri-* + *nanto-*]
- TRINOXTION, -Ī**, no., festival of three nights, a third of a week [Gaul. *trinoxtion*]
- TRIPETTΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., three leg stool, tripod [Gaul. *tri-* + *pettia*]
- TRITOGENETLOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, third gender [Gaul. *tritos* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*]
- TRITOS, -Δ, -ON** ο/λ-λσι, adj.o/a, third [Gaul. *tritos*]
- TRUELLOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, threefold [Gaul. *tri* + PC. \**welneti*]
- TRUERS, TRUERTOS**, mt./ft., trillium [Gaul. *tri*, + *uert-*]
- TRougantios, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, miserable, pitiable, wretched [Gaul. *trougo-*, \**truganto-* > Fr. *truand*]
- TRougantos / -Δ, -I / -ΙΔΣ**, mo./fa., beggar, wretch [Gaul. *trougo-*, \**truganto-* > Fr. *truand*] (**TRougans, -ΤΟΣ, ΜΤ./ΦΤ.**)
- TRougā, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., misery, hardship, need [Developed from Gaul. *trougo-*]
- TRougokaryā**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., mercy, compassion, pity, pardon, quarter, grace [PC. \**trougokaryā*]
- TRougokaros, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, merciful, compassionate [PC. \**trougokaros*]
- TRougos, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, poor, miserable, sad, pitiful, wretched, unfortunate, unlucky, unsuccessful, disastrous, fatal, unpleasant, unhappy, needy [Gaul. *trougo-*, *trougeto-*] (**TRougetus**)
- TRougā!**, excl., thanks, thank you [Bret. *trougarez*]
- TRugnā, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., nose, snout [Gaul. *trugna* > Fr. *trogne*] Almost certainly a doublet of *srogna*, but the existence of the two separate words goes back to PC.

**TRUMMET, TETROUMME, TRUMMOS**, Bl., **TRUMMON**, -ī, no., to oppress, weigh down, subjugate [PC. \*trummos]

**TRUMMOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, heavy; oppressive [PC. \*trummos] (**TRUMBOS, TRUSMOS**)

**TRUSMOS**, mo./fa., leper, leprous [Gaul. troxo-, truxo-] (**TRUXOS / -Ā**)

**TRUSSOS**, -ī, mo., noise [PC. \*trusto-]

**TRŪXS, TRŪXS, GEN. -COS**, adj.c, doomed [PC. \*truxs]

**TRUXSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, broken [PC. \*truxsos]

**TRUXTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., trout [*< Lat. tructa < Grk. τρώκτης*]

**TŪ, TON**, pron., 2nd p. sg. pronoun: thou, you [Gaul. tu, te, tva L-93, L-116]

**TUCCĀ, -IĀS**, fa., anus, buttock, rump, bottom, breach, tuck [Gaul. tucca, tucetta]

(**ΤΥΚΕΤΤΑ, ΤΟΣΔ, ΤΥΚΝΑ**)

**TUSSILOS**, -ī, mo., burner [Developed from Gaul. tuđđos] (**ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ**)

**TUSSOS**, -ī, mo., furnace, oven, cooking, baking, roasting, boiling; batch [Gaul. tuđđos] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΣ**)

**TUQUSET, TU-QEQUSET, TUQUSSOS**, Bl., **TUQUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., to choose [*to- + gusiet, q.v.*] (**ΤΥΚΟΣΣΕΤ**)

**TULLON**, -ī, no., hollow, bowl, water hole [PC. \*tullos]

**TULLOS**, -ī, mo., hole [PC. \*tullos]

**TUMBOS**, -ī, mo., dungheap; mound, barrow, hill [PC. \*tumbo-]

**TUMĪT, TUMĪSSET, TUMĪTOS**, All., **TUMON**, -ī, no., to grow, swell [PC. \*tumīti]

**TUMON**, -ī, no., swelling, growth, expansion [PC. \*tumīti]

**TUOSSEGET, -SEXCT, -SEXTOΣ**, Bl., **PULLĀ, -SEXCI, -SEXTOΣ** Bl.; **PULLĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to understand [*From a conflation of PC. \*to-od-ges- and \*to-uo-sagieti. By surface analysis, to- + ad- + sagiet.*] (**ΤΥΟΣΣΕΓΕΤ**)

**TURCOS**, -ī, mo., boar (male pig) [Gaul. turcos]

**TURNON**, -ī, no., height, altitude; hills, rising, butte, cliff [Gaul. turno-]

**TUROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, mighty [Gaul. tur-, turo-, turu-]

**TUSTON**, -ī, no., silence [Developed from Gaul. tausos] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΝ**)

**TUTOS**, -ī, mo., vulva, vagina [Gaul. tuto-, ?totvnvcī L-118]

**TUTRAGET, TU-TRAXT, TUTRAXTOS**, BII., **TUTRAGON**, -ī, no., to pursue, chase, go after, persecute [*to- + traged̄, q.v.*]

-**TŪTS, -TOS FT.**, ft., abstract suff.: '-ness'. [PC. \*-tūts] (-**ΤŪΔ**)

**U-**, prep., [+ins.] of (partitive) [Gaul. uciu L-132]

**УΔΕΙΝЯ**, -IĀS, fa., sheath; vagina [*Lat. borrowing*] (**УДЕИНИЯ, УДИНИЯ**)

**УЛАССУ**, -OUS, nu., dwelling [PC. \*wastu]

**УЛГНЯ**, -IĀS, fa., meadow; declivity, inclination, slope, descent, depression, bottom-end [Gaul. uagna]

**УАЈ**, interj., alas!, woe! [PC. \*wai] (**УЕ!**)

**УЛДАĀ**, -IĀS, fa., shout, cry [PC. \*waidā]

**УЛІЛАНЯ**, -IĀS, fa., gull [PC. \*wailanā]

- υλίος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, poor, wretched, lowly, base, vile, nasty [Gaul. *Vailo-*]  
**υλτόν, -ή**, no., blood [PC. \**waitos*] (**υλιτλόν**)  
**υλατρός, -ή**, mo., ruler [PC. \**walatro-*]  
**υλίδ, -ιδσ**, fa., wall, partition [PC. \**wālo-*]  
**υλίχσ, -ικοσ**, mc., ring [PC. \**walexs-*]  
**υλλος, -ή**, mo., error, deceit [PC. \**wallo-*]  
**υλος, -ή**, mo., prince, sovereign, ruler, strongman, chief [Gaul. *ualos*]  
**υλτίον, -ή**, no., a covering, particularly hair or fur [Developed from Gaul. *uolto-*]  
**υλνερός, -ή**, mo., centaur [Gaul. *vandero-*]  
**υλνετ, υλνονε, υλντος, Bl.**, **υλνι, -έσ**, ni., to kill, murder; to wound, disable, cause to weaken [CG. \**gwhen-*, PC. \**gwaneti*, \**gweni-*]  
**υλννος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, weak; wounded; disabled [PC. \**wanno-*]  
**-υλнос, -ά, -он**, adj.o/a, killer of... [Gaul. *-uanos*]  
**υλρι, -έσ**, ni., dawn, east [Gaul. *uari*]  
**υλριά, -ιδσ**, fa., water-course, river [Gaul. *uaria*, *uera*] (**υερά**)  
**υλρινά, -ιδσ**, fa., group of men or women, a party, troop, host, crowd, public; faction; political party, group, commons, people, company [Gaul. *uarina*]  
**υλρннт, υλрннssет, υлrннтос, Al.**, **υλрннтус, -ous**, mu., to crowd [Developed from Gaul. *uarina* < PC. \**worinā*]  
**υλрння, -идс**, fa., society [Developed from Gaul. *uarina*]  
**υλрнocарos, -ά, -οн**, adj.o/a, loving the ordinary folk [Gaul. *uarina + caros*]  
**υλрнодонjos, -ή**, mo., peasant, common man, commoner [Gaul. *uarina + donios*]  
**υλрнoиextis, -éσ**, fi., vernacular tongue, dialect [*uarinā + iextis*, q.v.]  
**υλрнopенnoс, -ή**, mo., ruler or protector of the people, demarch [*uarinā + pennos*, q.v.]  
**υλрнouiroс, -ή**, mo., peasant, common man [*uarinā + uiros*, q.v.]  
**υлrенна, -идс**, fa., walled settlement [Developed from PC. \**warrā* with influence from Gaul. *uarina*]  
**υлrрос, -ios**, ns., post, stake, prop [PC. \**warrā*]  
**υлscет, υенлде, υлssos, Bl.**, **υлscion, -ή**, no., to press [PC. \**wād-sko-*]  
**υлsracинos, -ά, -οн**, adj.o/a, of spring, vernal [PC. \**wesrakos*]  
**υлsracos, -ή**, mo., spring [PC. \**wesrakos*]  
**υлssк, -идс**, fa., young lady, maid [Gaul. *uassos*]  
**υлssет, υouлssе, υлssos, Bl.**, **υлssetus, -ous**, mu., to submit, obey, serve [Developed from Gaul. *uassos*]  
**υлssos, -ή**, mo., slave; servant; young man [Gaul. *uassos* > Fr. *valet*, *vassal*, *vavasseur*]  
**υлstos, -ά, -οн**, adj.o/a, empty, desolate, deserted [ICG/PC. \**wāstos*]  
**υлtiaкcos, -ή**, mo., term used for the arts of the seers [Developed from Gaul. *uati-* and Gaul. suffix *-acos*]

**սՃՏԻԾ, -ԷԾ**, mi./fi., prophet, seer, diviner, augeror, soothsayer; speaker, orator [Gaul. *uati-*, *ouātēiç*]

**ԱՃՏՈՆ, -Ի**, no., speech, ritual utterance, vow [Developed from Gaul. *uatu-*]

**ԱՃՏԱԾ, -ՕԱԾ**, mu., poetry; inspiration, frenzy, prophesy, prophecising, divination [Gaul. *uatu-*]

**ԱՃԽՏՈԾ, -Ճ, -ՕՆ**, adj.o/a, bad; worse, worst [PC. \**waxto-*]

**ԱԵ!, ԱԵՍ!**, interj., interjection of disgust or amazement; contempt or aversion [Cf. Gael. *ubh*]

**ԱՅ!**, interj., an interjection; alas! [PC. \**uk*]

**ԱԿԿՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., pine tree [Gaul. *ucco-*, *uco-*] (**ԱԿԿՈԾ -Ի**)

**ԱԿԵՏԻՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., pine forest [Gaul. *ucetia*]

**ԱԿՍԸ, -ՕԱԾ**, mu., oven, (fig. forge) [Gaul. *ucu-*, *Ucuetis L-13*]

**ԱՋՐՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., otter [Gaul. *udro-*]

**ԱԵԼԱԻՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., distaff, bedpost; spindle, bobbin [Gaul. *ueadia L-116*]

**ԱԵԽԼ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., lip [PC. \**wewlos*]

**ԱԵԲՐԱԸ, -ՕԱԾ**, nu., amber; spark, charge, electricity; thrill, excitement [Developed from Gaul. *uebru-*]

**ԱԵԲՐԱԸ, -Ա**, adj.u, amber, amber coloured, orange [Gaul. *uebru-*]

**ԱԵԲՐԱԸ, -ՕԱԾ**, mu., amber [Gaul. *uebru-*]

**ԱԵԾՏԻԾ, -ԷԾ**, mi./fi., raid, voyage [Gaul. *uecti-*]

**ԱՔՁԵԼՈԾ, -Ճ, -ՕՆ**, adj.o/a, uncivilized, barbaric [PC. \**weidos*]

**ԱՔՁԵԾ, ԱՃՁԵ, ԱՔՏՏՈԾ, ԲI.**, **ԱՔՁՆԻԾ, -ԷԾ**, fi., to tell, relate, guide [PC. \**wēdeti*]

**ԱՔՁԱՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., prayer [Developed from Gaul. *uediūumi*] (**ԱՔՁԻՃ**)

**ԱՔՁԱՅԵԾ, ԱՇԾ, ԱՔՏՏՈԾ, ԲII.**, **ԱՔՁԱՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., to pray, invoke, ask, entreat, beg, solicit [Gaul. *uediūumi L-100*]

**ԱՔՁՕ**, prep., [+ins.] in presence of [PC. \**wēdos*] (**ԱՔՁԱ**)

**ԱՔՁԱԾ, -ՕԱԾ**, adj.u, wild [PC. \**wēdus*]

**ԱՔՁԱՄԱԾ, -ՕՆՏՈԾ**, mt., witness [PC. \**wēdwūs*]

**ԱՔՎԱՎԵՐԳՈՆ, -Ի**, no., network [PC. \**weg(y)ā*, PIE. *werg-o-*]

**ԱՔՎԱՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., web, woven fabric, burlap [PC. \**wegyā*, PIE. \**weg-yo-*]

**ԱՔՎԵԾ, ԱՃԿԵ, ԱՔԽՏՈԾ, ԲII.**, **ԱՔՎԱՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., to sew, weave, knit [PC. \**wegyeti*]

**ԱՔՎՈՆ, -Ի**, no., sewing, needlework [Developed from PC. \**wegyā*, PIE. \**weg-yo-*]

**ԱՔՎՆՈԾ, -Ի**, mo., wagon [PC. \**wegnos*]

**ԱՔՎՐՈՆ, -Ի**, no., grass, hay [PC. \**wegrom*]

**ԱՔԻՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., energy, force, strength, vigor [Gaul. *ueia*, *uei L-66, G-151*]

**ԱՔՎԱՃԱ, ԱՔՅԵՒԱԾ, ԱՔՅՈՒԵՆՏՈԾ**, irr.v, **ԱՔՅՈՒԵՆՃ, -ԻՃԾ**, fa., to marry, give in marriage [Gaul. *ueiōbiē*, *ueiobiū*, *ueiommi*, *ueionna L-70, L-93*]

**ԱՔՎԵԾ, ԱՔՎԱԾ, ԱՎՏՈԾ, ԲII.**, **ԱՔՅՈՆ, -Ի**, no., to twist, wind, turn, rotate [Gaul. *ueiont L-103 < PC. \*wi-*, ?Gaul. *couiton L-100*]

**UEURĒT, ueuōRE, ueRTOS, BI, ueRON, -ī**, no., to twist, deviate [PIE. wert-] (**ueRĒT**)

**UEUROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, twisted [PIE. wert-] (**ueROS**)

**UELĀ, -IĀS**, fa., hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic, wallflower [Gaul. uela > Fr. vélar]

**UELET, ueLT, ueLTOS, BI, ueLON, -ī**, no., to see [Gaul. uelet]

**UELETOR, ueLTOS, DBI, SUANTOS, -ī**, mo., to want, to wish [Gaul. uelor, suante L-93, *Marcellus Burdigalensis*]

**UELUĀ, -IĀS**, fa., watchfulness, awareness, caution, attention [Developed from Gaul. uelet or PC. \*wegli-]

**UELIOS, -ī**, mo., modesty, honesty [Gaul. uelio-]

**UELISON, -ī**, no., blood [PC. \*wolis]

**UELITOR, ueLTOS, DAI**, **UELTUS, -OUS**, mu., to seem, appear [Developed from Gaul. uelet]

**UELT(US)S, ueLTOS**, mt., mystical poet; seer [Gaul. \*ueletos] (**ueLTAS**)

**UELTUS, -OUS**, mu., sight, vision [Gaul. uelet]

**UELLĀT, ueLLASSET, ueLTOS, AI, ueLLON, -ī**, no., to rule, govern [Gaul. uellaunos, PC. \*wolnāti]

**UELLAUNOS, -ī**, mo., general, warlord, chief, commandant, commander, captain [Gaul. uellaunos]

**UELLON, -ī**, no., will, mind, pleasure, intention, whims, fancies, caprice, way [Gaul. uelle L-93 < PC. \*wolnāti]

**-UELLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, -ple, -fold [PC. \*welneti. Cognate with Gael. fillte.]

**UELLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, better [Gaul. \*uellos]

**UELOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, modest [PC. \*wēlos]

**UELTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., grass, straw; observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. \*gʷeltā]

**UELTIS, -ī**, adj.i, wild, wildman [CG. \*gʷelti-, PC. \*gʷeltis]

**UENET, ueUNOE, ueNTOS, BI, ueNON, -ī**, no., to smile (at), like, be pleased (with), be satisfied, approve [Developed from PC. \*gʷenom]

**UENETOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, related, descended, connected; apparent; friendly; (as noun) merchant, dealer, tradesman [Developed from Gaul. uenicos]

**UENIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., family, clan, line, descent, kinship, extended family, social group, group of friends, group of people related through ancestry from a common great-grandfather [Gaul. ueni-]

**UENICOS, / -Ā**, mo./fa., kinsman, family member, clansman [Gaul. uenicos]

**UENIET, ueUNOE, ueNTOS, BI, ueNON, -ī**, no., to honour, appreciate, be loyal to, associate with [Developed from Gaul. ueni-]

**UENITUS, -OUS**, mu., honour, appreciation, loyalty, relationship, intimacy [Developed from Gaul. ueni-]

- ue<sup>n</sup>nālā, -iās**, fa., swallow (bird) [Gaul. root of Fr. vanneau, < PC. \*wesnālā]
- ue<sup>n</sup>nāt, ue<sup>n</sup>asset, ue<sup>n</sup>sos**, Al., **ue<sup>n</sup>non, -ī**, no., to say [PC. \*wetneti]
- ue<sup>n</sup>on, -ī**, no., smile [PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>enom]
- ue<sup>n</sup>tā, -iās**, fa., place of sacrifice [Gaul. uenta]
- ue<sup>n</sup>pos, -ī**, mo., voice, tone, sound, word, speech, language, saying, sentiment, utterance, voice, eloquence; promise, trust, vote, suffrage, opinion, judgement [Gaul. uepos]
- ue<sup>n</sup>poslougos, -ī**, mo., dictionary [Gaul. uepos + slougo-]
- uer**, prep., [+acc.] up, upwards, over; [+ins.] on, upon, above [Gaul. uero-]
- ueranuan, -ēs**, nn., forename, nickname [uer + anuan, q.v.]
- uerat, ueuorse, uretos**, Bl., **uretā, -iās**, fa., to rain [PC. \*wera-]
- uerberet, uer-beret, uerbritos**, Bl., **uerberetā, -iās**, fa., to grow, raise [uer + beret, q.v.]
- uerbiéet, uer-bebiée, uerbitos**, BII., **uerbūtā, -iās**, fa., to happen, become [uer + biéet, q.v.]
- uerbundet, uer-buboudet, uerbussos**, BIII., **uerbūdon, -ī**, no., to proclaim [uer + bundet, q.v.]
- uercant, uer-cecone, uercantos**, Bl., **uercantlon, -ī**, no., to teach [PC. \*uforkano-]
- uercantlon, -ī**, no., teaching, education [PC. \*uforkano-, Gaul. cantlos]
- uercaria**, -iās, fa., cultivated land, farmers field, pasture [Gaul. uercaria]
- Uercingetorix**, -ī, mo., Vercingetorix, king of the Arveni who united much of Gaul against the Roman invasion by Julius Caesar. [Gaul. Vercingetorix]
- uercomretos**, mo./fa., commander, captain, general, chief magistrate, consul, judge [Developed from Gaul. uergobretos] (**uercobretos / -ā**)
- uerēdos, -ī**, mo., horse, charger, steed, courser; bow (of a boat) [Gaul. ueredos, uoredos] (**uoredos**)
- uerē(t)s, ue<sup>n</sup>redos**, fd., animal fat, tallow [PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>ered-] (**uerēs**)
- uerētā, -iās**, fa., strength, power, passion, activity, anger [Gaul. uergo-]
- uergaros, -ī**, mo., loud voice, shrill, cackling [Gaul. uer- + garos]
- Uerguiios, -ī**, mo., the Atlantic Ocean [Gaul. uerguiios]
- uercobretos**, mo./fa., magistrate; supreme judge; president; prime-minister [Gaul. ue<sup>n</sup>cobretos, uergobretos] (**uercobretos / -ā**)
- uergon, -ī**, no., activity, work [Gaul. uergobretos, PIE. werg-]
- uergos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, active, lively [Gaul. uercobretos L-78]
- uergusiet, uer-gehouse, uergustos**, Bl., **uergousus, -ous**, mu., to choose, decide, elect [uer + gusiet, q.v.]
- uerbilis, -ous**, mu./fu., upload [Gaul. uer- + lisus]
- uerna**, -iās, fa., alder, alder tree, grove of alders; swamp [Gaul. uerneta, uerneton > Fr. vergne]

**UERNETOS**, -ī, mo., plant used for taking care of a bad eye, sick-eye [Gaul. uernetos]  
**UERONADOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, who is on high, celestial [Gaul. ueronados, uerondas L-98]  
**UĒROS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, crooked [Gaul. uero L-66 < PC. \*wēros]  
**UERPENNĀT**, UER-PENNĀSSET, UERPENNĀTOS, Al., UERPENNON, -ī, no., to finish, complete [PC. \*uforkʷenno-]

**UERPENNON**, -ī, no., end, limit [PC. \*uforkʷenno-]

**UERSISTĀT**, UER-STĀSSET, UERSTĀTOS, irr., UERSITON, -ī, no., to surpass, be better [uer + sistat, q.v.]

**UERTAMOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, final, ultimate, superior, excellent [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (**UERTAMICOS**)

**UERTAMOS**, -ī, mo., summit, end, ultima [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (**UERTAMICOS**)

**UERTĀTIS**, -ēS, mi., spindle [Developed from Gaul. uert-]

**UERTET**, UEUORTE, UERSOS, Bl., UERTON, -ī, no., to turn, turn into, evolve, happen, change [Gaul. uert-]

**UERTOS**, -ī, mo., result, value, worth, price [CG/PC. \*werto-]

**UERTRAGOS**, -ī, mo., greyhound, fast-dog, racing dog [Gaul. uertragos]

**UERUS**, -ū, adj.u, generous, large, big, long [Gaul. ueru-]

**UESĀKOS**, -ī, mo., grebe [PC. \*wesākos]

**UESĀNTOS**, -ī, mo., spring [PC. \*wesantos]

**UESĀT**, UESĀSSET, UESĀTOS, Al., UESĀTUS, -ous, mu., to dress [PC. \*weskā]

**UESPROS**, -ī, mo., evening, dusk, west [PC. \*weskʷeros]

**UESSĀ**, -īāS, fa., observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. \*westā] (**UESSĀ**)

**UESSĀ**, -īāS, fa., (overnight) stay, visit; verbal noun of uoset [PC. \*woseti] (**UESSĀ**)

**UESUS**, -ū, adj.u, excellent, worthy, adequate, valid, good for, good, deserving, constant, reliable, waiting [Gaul. uesu-]

**UESUS** / -ūā, -ous, mu./fa., leader [Gaul. uesu-]

**UETĀ**, -īāS, fa., canal, ditch, stream [PC. \*wetā]

**UĒTIS**, -ēS, fi., withe, flexible twig, strip for entwining; willow [PC. \*wētis]

**UEXTĀ**, -īāS, fa., time, occasion, course, turn [PC. \*wextā]

**UEXTAMOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, worst; irreg. superlative of drucos. [PC. \*waxtos]

**UEXTIS**, -īāS, fi., vein; voyage; raid, battle [CG. \*weik-]

**UEXTOS**, indecl., worse; irreg. comparative of drucos. [PC. \*waxtos]

**UĪĀ**, -īāS, fa., tendon, nerve, thread, cord [PC. \*weitis]

**UICĀ**, -īāS, fa., struggle, fight [Gaul. uico-, -uices < PC. \*wikā] *The long vowel in Lat.*

*Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.*

**UOCANTĪ**, -īous, fa., twenty [Gaul. uocanti] (**UOCANTĀ**, **UOCONTĀ**)

**UICET**, UUICE, UICOTOS, Bl., **UICĀ**, -īāS, fa., to struggle, strive, fight, defeat [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices, \*ueca < PC. \*wiketi] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.*

**UI**CE**TIOS, -**Ā**, -ON**, adj.o/a, (who is) fought, fighter [*Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices*]

The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.

**UISSUS, -OUS**, mu., knowledge, (vn.) to know, (vn.) to be aware, experience, wisdom; acquaintances, intercourse; sense, philosophy, lore, science [*Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-, uistu-*] (**UISSUS, UISTUS**)

**UI**DE**T, UI**E**DE, UISSOS, BI, UISSIS, -**Ē**S**, mi., to witness, experience, be aware, have knowledge [*Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-*]

**UIDAĀ, -**Ā**S**, fa., witness, experience, sight, learning, vision, revelation [*Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-*]

**UIDLUĀ, -**Ā**S**, fa., seer, prophet; sorcerer, magician [*Gaul. uidluias L-98*]

**UIDRE**, pret.pres., **UISSUS, -OUS**, mu., to know (a fact) [*Gaul. uid-, modeled after e.g. Grk. oida, Goth. wait*]

**UIDUS, -OUS**, nu., timber, wood, tree [*Gaul. Uidu-, uidua*]

**UIDWĀ**, -**Ā**S, fa., widow [*PC. \*widwā*]

**UIDUBION**, -**Ī**, no., hoe, sickle; bill, billhook, hedge-bill [*Gaul. \*uidubion > Fr. vouge*]

**UIDUCŪ**, -ONOS, mn., wolf, wild dog, warrior outside nation [*CG. \*wid<sup>h</sup>u-kō(n), PC. \*widukū*]

**UILET, UILT, UILTOS, BI, UILETUS, -OUS**, mu., to watch, beware, be attentive to [*PC. \*wegli-*]

**UIMONĀ**, -**Ā**S, fa., seaweed [*PC. \*wimmonā*]

**UIMPOS, -Ī, -ON**, adj.o/i, fine, beautiful, handsome, pretty [*Gaul. vimpi L-111, L-112, L-113, L-118, L-120, L-121, L-122, L-140*]

**UINDEĀ, -**Ā**S**, fa., dace (Leuciscus leuciscus), whitefish, ablet (a fish); bleak [*Gaul. uindesia > Fr. vandoise*]

**UINDOBĒTON, -Ī**, no., white meat, milk meat; milk-food, whitepot [*Gaul. uindos + PC. \*bētom*]

**UINDOBITULNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, beatific, blessed [*uindos + bitus + lanos, q.v.*]

**UINDOBITUS, -OUS**, mu., happiness, delight, joy, felicity, bliss, blessedness, pleasure; prosperity; desire, zeal, indignation, jealousy, emulation [*uindos + bitus, q.v.*]

**UINDODANTIS, -Ī**, adj.i, white-toothed [*uindos + dand̄, q.v.*]

**UINDODĀĪUS, -DĀĪOS**, mu., daylight; holy day [*uindos + dīus, q.v.*]

**UINDODONIOS, -Ī**, mo., blessed person, bridegroom [*uindos + donios, q.v.*]

**UINDODUBUS, -U**, adj.u, swarthy, dun, dark, brown, swarthy [*Gaul. uindo- + dubu-*]

**UINDOMAPOS, -Ī**, mo., dearly beloved son [*Gaul. uindos + mapos*]

**UINDOMĀROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, greatly beloved, blessed, blissful [*Gaul. uindos + maros*]

**UINDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, white, clear; | (historical usage) happy, blessed, blissful, lucky, fortunate, immaculate, pure, innocent, blameless [*Gaul. uindos, uindio- L-107*] The ancient Gauls identified the color white with a number of positive attributes. While that may have been harmless in their time, they did not have the history that has happened since. We include the original definition for purposes of understanding ancient usage

**UINDOTIGERNOS**, -ī, mo., fair, fortunate or prosperous lord [Gaul. *uindos* + *tigernos*]

**UINDOUASSOS**, -ī, mo., holy or blessed youth; youth of fair complexion [*uindos* + *uassos*, q.v.]

**UINNETOR**, **UIRE**, **UISSOS**, DBIII, **UISSUS**, -ous, mu., to get to know [PC. \**windeti*, cf. OIr. *ro-finnadar*]

**UINNOS**, -ī, mo., car, chariot [Gaul. *uinnos*, *uegno*] (**UEGNOS**)

**UÍNON**, -ī, no., wine [Lat. *vīnum*]

**UINTOS**, -ī, mo., wind, breeze, whistling sound [PC. \**wintos*]

**UÍRŪĀ**, -īās, fa., truth, reality [Developed from Gaul. *uiros* < PC. \**wīros*]

**UÍRIDOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, secure, just, true, real [Gaul. *uirido-*]

**UÍRULĀ**, -īās, fa., bracelet [Gaul. *uirola* > Fr. *virole*]

**UÍRUDOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, manly, virile [Developed from Gaul. *uiros*]

**UÍRUIROS**, -ī, mo., verifier, voucher, attester [*uīros* + *uiros*, q.v.]

**UÍROBALCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fine, excellent, splendid [Gaul. *uiro-* + *balco-*]

**UÍROCAROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, truth-loving, truthful, veracious [Gaul. *uiro-* + *caro-*]

**UÍRODAGOS**, -ī, mo., legal personal property, stuff [Gaul. *uiro-* + *dagos*]

**UÍROIĀNOSAĜET**, **UÍROIĀNO-SIOXT**, **UÍROIĀNOSAĜTOS**, BII, **UÍROIĀNOSAĜTIS**, -ēs, fi., to justify (oneself) [Gaul. *uiro-* + *iano-* + *sagiet*]

**UÍROIONIĀ**, -īās, fa., justice, righteousness [Developed from Gaul. *uiroinio*]

**UÍROIONOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, just, true, virtuous, upright; equitable, legitimate, lawful [Gaul. *uiroinio*]

**UÍROIOWINCOS**, -ī, mo., young man; page, armour bearer, esquire; freeman, yeoman [Gaul. *uiros* + *iouincos*]

**UÍRONATRĪ**, -īās, fa., dragon [*uīros* + *natri*, q.v.]

**UÍRONERTON**, -ī, no., speedwell, fluellin, carpenter's herb [Gaul. *uiro-* + *nerto-*]

**UÍROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, true, real, constant, eternal [Gaul. *uiros* < PC. \**wīros*]

**UÍROS**, -ī, mo., man; husband; hero [Gaul. *uiros* L-93 < PC. \**wiros*]

**UÍROUASSOS**, -ī, mo., farm labourer performing the duties of a chief servant; farm servant who has married a farmer's daughter (lit. 'husband servant'), manservant [*uiros* + *uāssos*, q.v.]

**UÍROUOLCOS**, -ī, mo., hero, brave man [Gaul. *uiros* + PC. \**wolkos*]

**UISON(τ)S**, -ītos, mt., bison, wisent [Borrowed from PGmc.] (**UISONAS**)

**UISSOS**, -ā, on, adj.o/a, known [PC. \**wisso*s]

**UISSUSAGIOS**, -ī, mo., thinker, philosopher [Gaul. *uistu-* + *sagi-*]

**UISSUTEGIĀ**, -īās, fa., school [Gaul. *uistu-* + *tegia*]

**UISSUUIROS**, -ī, mo., summoner; appritor; beadle; bailiff; one who orders or requests something; scholar [Gaul. *uistu-* + *uiros*]

**UISUCOS**, -ī, mo., crow, raven; corbel, bracket; grappling-iron [Gaul. *uisuco-*]

**uisumāros**, -ī, mo., clover, trefoil [Gaul. uisumaros]

**uisus**, -ī, mu., poison [PC. \*wisus]

**uitus**, -ous, mu., branch of a willow tree, willow-wand; willow tree [Gaul. uitu-]

**uiweros** / -ā, mo./fa., squirrel [PC. \*wiweros]

**uiuos**, -ā, ON, adj.o/a, withered [PC. \*wiwo-]

**uixs**, **uicos**, mc./fc., combatant, fighter, warrior, champion, struggler, vanquisher [Gaul.

\*wix, uico-, -uices < PC. \*wikā] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.

**uixtlos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, angry, enraged [Developed from Gaul. \*wix, uico-, -uices < PC. \*wikā] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.

**ulanā**, -ā, fa., wool; woollen fabric, flannel [Gaul. \*ulanā]

**ulaninos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, reddish [PC. \*wlanno-]

**ulanos**, -ī, mo., satisfaction, plentitude, abundance [Gaul. ulano L-51]

**ulatīcos** / -ā, mo., sovereign ruler [ulatis + -icos, q.v.]

**ulatīdonios**, -ī, mo., countryman, bumpkin, lout [ulatis + donios, q.v.]

**ulatīextis**, -ēs, fi., native tongue, mother tongue [ulatis + iextis, q.v.]

**ulatīs**, -ēs, fi., homeland, country, state, lordship, rule, territory; sovereignty, territory of a kingdom/micro-nation [PC. \*wlatis, Gaul. ulatos, ulatio- L-98]

**ulatīuiros**, -ī, mo., countryman, peasant, a rustic [ulatis + uiros, q.v.]

**ulatos**, -ī, mo., lord, master, prince [Gaul. ulatos]

**ulāos**, -ī, mo., feast, banquet, entertainment, celebration, party [Gaul. ulido-]

**ulpos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wet [PC. \*wlikʷos]

**ulpu**, -ous, nu., liquid [Developed from PC. \*wlikʷos]

**ulukū**, -onos, nn., hair [PC. \*ulukon-]

**uluos**, -ī, mo., dust, powder, ash [Gaul. uluos]

**unget**, **ouge**, **uhtos**, BIII., **uhtus**, -ous, nu., to pierce, stab, jab, penetrate [Developed from PIE \*pewg̓-]

**unna**, -ā, fa., water, rain, stream [Gaul. unna]

**uo**, prep., [+acc.] downwards; [+ins.] under, beneath, below [Gaul. uo- L-98]

**uoλαγλιετ**, **uo-λα-γλετ**, **uoλαγλαχtos**, BII., **uoλαγλαχλā**, -ā, fa., to leave, abandon [uo + ad + gabiet, q.v.]

**uobera**, -ā, fa., spring, source (of a brook), well, stream, rivlet [Gaul. uobera, uoberno-]

**uocaiton**, -ī, no., under-woods, beneath-forest [Gaul. uocaiton, uoceton] (**uočeton**)

**uocaliati**, -ī, adj.i, turning [Gaul. uocaliati]

**uocanet**, **uo-čečane**, **uocantos**, Bl., **uocantlon**, -ī, no., to play music, accompany with voice, praise, sing hymn [PC. \*uφokano-]

- υοσλαντίον**, -ī, no., hymn, song of praise [PC. \**uφokano-*]  
**υοσλετ**, υο-*σιτ*, **υοσλιτος**, BI., **υοσλιτις**, -ēs, fi., to cover, protect, hide [PC. \**uφokelo-*]  
**υοσκρισσος**, -ous, mu., belt [PC. \**uφo-krissus*]  
**υοσλωμιετ**, υο-*σθωμε*, **υοσλαντοс**, BI., **υοσλωмон**, -ī, no., to suffer, allow [PC. \**uφodamyeti*]  
**υοσλεկет**, υο-*σεլхтє*, **υοσлехтос**, BI., **υοσлекон**, -ī, no., to support [Gaul. *uo-* + *delgon*]  
**υοσлрсā**, -īs, mo., tomb, grave, tombstone; under-hollow, below-cavity [Gaul. *uo dui uoderce L-98*]  
**υοσлехтā**, -īs, fa., blaze, bonfire [PC. \**uφodextā*]  
**υοσօս**, -ī, mo., mole (animal) [Gaul. *uodo-*]  
**υοслвјет**, υο-*урū*, **урітос**, BI., **υοслвлаќлā**, -īs, fa., to find, to discover, to detect, to meet [Gaul. *urito-*, *uo-* + *gabi*, PC. \**uφogabyeti*, \**wourū*]  
**υοслрон**, -ī, no., sound, tone [Gaul. *uo-* + *garos*]  
**υοցերիկօս**, -ī, mo., attic, cellar; lit. beneath the rafters [Gaul. *uogebricos*]  
**υοցլամօս**, -ī, mo., late autumn; final month of the year [Gaul. *uo-* + *giamos*]  
**υոցրյօն**, -ī, no., conveyer, transporter [Gaul. *uogition-*] (**υոցյօն**)  
**υոցլենнетօր**, **υոցլենտօс**, DBI., **υոցլեննօн**, -ī, no., to learn [PC. \**uφoglanndo-*]  
**υոցլեննօս** / -ā, mo./fa., student, pupil [PC. \**uφoglanndo-*]  
**υոցնյետ**, υο-*ցընյիե*, **υոցնիտօс**, BI., **υոցնիմս**, -ous, mu., to serve, be useful [PC. \**uφogniyeti*]  
**υոցնիմս**, -ous, mu., service [PC. \**uφognīmus*]  
**υօլշεт**, υօլхтє, **υօլхտօс**, BI., **υօլշյօն**, -ī, no., to cleanse, shower, rain [CGBS. \**wolk-*, PC. \**wolko-*]  
**υօլշօн**, -ī, no., rain, shower, wash [CGBS. \**wolk-*, PC. \**wolko-*]  
**υօլչօս** / -ā, -i / -īs, mo./fa., combatant, fighter, predator [Gaul.-Lat. *volcae* < PC. \**wolkos*]  
**υօլչօս** / -ā, -i / -īs, mo./fa., hawk, falcon [Gaul. *uolcos*, *uolca*]  
**υօլcouiroս**, -ī, mo., falconer [*uolcos* + *uiros*, q.v.]  
**υօլեկάт**, υο-*լեկասսեт*, **υօլեկάտօс**, AI., **υօլեկյօն**, -ī, no., to have sex, to lie together  
[Developed from Gaul. *couolix* + Gaul. *legasit*]  
**υօլեկյօն**, -ī, no., bed, bedding, mattress [PC. \**uφolexs* and Gaul. \**legia*]  
**υօլեхս**, **υօլեկօս**, fg., shelter, lair [PC. \**uφolexs*]  
**υօլիկā**, -īs, fa., shelter, shed, cover [PC. \**uo-leg-*]  
**υօլիլս**, -ous, mu./fu., download [Gaul. *uo-* + *lilus*]  
**υօլօւսս**, -ous, mu., light, luminance, illumination [*uo-* + *leucos*, q.v.]  
**υօլօւտօн**, -ī, no., property [PC. \**uφolautom*]  
**υօլյօն**, -ī, no., misdeed, crime; evil [Gaul. *uolson*]

- uołtācos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, hairy, long haired [PC. \*woltākos, Gaul. uolto-]  
**uołtos, -ī**, mo., hair, head of hair [Gaul. uolto-]  
**uołtouiros, -ī**, mo., barber, hairdresser, dealer in hair [Gaul. uolto- + uiros]  
**uołucet, uo-lulouče, uoluxtos**, Bl., **uołucson, -ī**, no., to view, look at, inspect, gaze at [PC. \*ufo- + \*lukato-]  
**uołuciaton, -ī**, no., appearance, aspect, look [PC. \*ufo- + \*lukato-]  
**uołucos, -ī**, mo., sight, view, vision, gaze [PC. \*ufo- + \*lukato-]  
**uołucson, -ous**, mu., support, sustainment [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. \*ufo-lungeti]  
**uołuncet, uo-lełouče, uoluxtos**, BIII., **uołuctus, -ous**, mu., to bear, support, sustain, provide, endure, suffer [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. \*ufo-lungeti]  
**uomania, -iās**, fa., preparedness, vigilance [Gaul. uoman-]  
**uomanios, -ī**, mo., guard, sentinel [Gaul. uoman-]  
**uomantet, uo-memantę, uomantos**, BII., **uomantion, -ī**, no., to prepare, to keep guard, to be vigilant [Gaul. uoman-]  
**uomeniet, uo-mōt, uomessos**, BII., **uomenia, -iās**, fa., to reject, discard, remove, get rid of [uo + medietor, q.v.]  
**uomenia, -iās**, fa., hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]  
**uomenięt, uo-memondę, uomessos**, Bl., **uomenia, -iās**, fa., to hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]  
**uommian, -mēs**, nn., sound [PC. \*wogsmen]  
**uonixton, -ī**, no., wheat [PC. \*ufo-nixtos]  
**uontos, -ī**, mo., peat, sod [PC. \*wonto-]  
**uoprnat, uo-pipre, uopritos**, BIV., **uopriton, -ī**, no., to earn, win, buy [PC. \*ufo<sup>w</sup>rina-]  
**uopriton, -ī**, no., price [Gaul. uo- + prito-]  
**uoreget, uo-rāge, uorextos**, Bl., **uoregia, -iās**, fa., to get up, rise; to put, place [uo + reget, q.v.]  
**uoretet, uo-rāte, uoretios**, Bl., **uoretion, -ī**, no., to help, rescue, take the place of; to release [Gaul. uoreto- < PC. \*ufo-reteti]  
**uoretios, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, one who is helped [Gaul. uoreto-]  
**uoretion, -ī**, no., help, relief, succor, assistance, aid, rescue [Gaul. uoreto-]  
**uoretos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, one who helps, helper, assistant [Gaul. uoreto-]  
**uoriget, uo-rerige, uorjxtos**, Bl., **uorigon, -ī**, no., to play [PC. \*uorigo-]  
**uorít, uorisset, uorítos**, All., **uoros, -ī**, mo., warm, heat up [PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>oriti]  
**uorlimnāt, uor-limnāsset, uorlimnātos**, Al., **uorlimnātus, -ous**, mu., to masturbate [Perhaps Gaul. uer- + PC. \*slimnos?]  
**uorlimnos / -ā**, mo./fa., masturbator [See uorlimnāt]  
**uoros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, pious, dutiful [PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>oro-]  
**uortanget, uor-tage, uortaxtos**, BIII., **uortagon, -ī**, no., to deny [uer + tanget, q.v.]

**υοσλητετ**, **υο-σιοχτ**, **υοσλαχτος**, BII., **υοσλητισ**, **-έσ**, fi., to challenge, to dare, to defy [Gaul. *uo-* + *sagi-*]

**υοσλητιάδ**, **-ιάς**, fa., a challenge, a dare, a defiance [Gaul. *uo-* + *sagi-*]

**υοσλητιύ**, **-ονος**, fn., libation [Developed from *uosemet*, q.v.]

**υοσλήτη**, **-ους**, nu., shade, shadow [PC. \**ufo-skātu*]

**υοσλεμετ**, **υο-σεντ**, **υοσλαντος**, Bl., **υοσλητιύ**, **-ονος**, fn., to pour [PC. \**ufo-semeti*]

**υοσλετ**, **υευοσε**, **υεδδοσ**, BII., **υεστάδ** ~ **υεδδάδ**, **-ιάς**, fa., to spend the night [PC. \**woseti*]

**υοσταρνατ**, **υο-στερτ**, **υοστρυτος**, BIV., **υοσσορισ**, **-έσ**, fi., to strew, arrange [PC. \**ufoстарна-*]

**υοσυσ**, **-ους**, mu., goodness [PC. \**wosu-*]

**υοτερετ**, **υο-τάρπε**, **υοτεχτοс**, Bl., **υοτερон**, **-ί**, no., to help [PC. \**ufo-* + \**tekʷeti*]

**υοτικύ**, adv., after, afterwards [Gaul. *uo-* + *tigu-*]

**υοτοн**, **-ί**, no., right [Gaul. *uoto-*]

**υοτοс**, **-ά**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect [Gaul. *uoto-*]

**υουεδαιεт**, **υο-υότ**, **υουεссос**, BII., **υουεдай**, **-ιάς**, fa., to beg, plead, solicit [*uo* + *uediet*, q.v.]

**υοуељіт**, **υо-υељіssет**, **υоуељітос**, All., **υоуељітус**, **-ous**, mu., to watch, to observe [*uo* + *uelet*, q.v.]

**υоuеrет**, **υо-υоuеrе**, **υоuеrіtoс**, BII., **υоuеron**, **-ί**, no., to cause [PC. \**ufo-* + *uourū*]

**υоuеron**, **-ί**, no., cause, reason [PC. \**ufo-* + *uourū*]

**υоuеcет**, **υо-υuеcе**, **υоuеxтос**, Bl., **υоuаlád**, **-ιάς**, fa., to offend, insult (the honor of); to commit an offense, crime, sin [PC. \**ufowiketi*]

**υоuеxтос**, **-á**, **-oн**, adj.o/a, defeated [*uo* + *uixtos*, q.v.]

**υоxсіá**, **-ιάς**, fa., wasp [PC. \**woxsV-*]

**υоxтloccerда**, **-ιάς**, fa., syntax [*uoxtlon* + *cerdā*, q.v.]

**υоxтloccompritоn**, **-ί**, no., grammar [*uoxtlon* + *con* + *pritus*, q.v.]

**υоxтlon**, **-ί**, no., word, lyric; dispute, debate [PC. \**woxtlom*]

**υоxтlosritоs**, **-ί**, mo., wordlist, vocabulary, glossary [*uoxtlon* + *sritos*, q.v.]  
**(υоxтlosernis)**

**урп**, excl., ouch! [PC. \**up(p)u*] (**уб**)

**урá**, **-ιάς**, fa., earth, mud, clay [CG. \**ūr-*, PC. \**ūrā-*]

**урассá**, **-ιάς**, fa., old maid, nun; hag, witch [PC. \**pherikā*]

**урасиs**, **-έσ**, fi., concubine, wife [PC. \**pherikā*]

**ураситегос**, **-ioс**, ns., harem, harem house [*uracis* + *tegos*, q.v.]

**урадион**, **-ί**, no., root [PC. \**wradyos*]

**уранcá**, **-ιάς**, fa., paw, claw; branch, bough, stick [Gaul. \**uranca*]

**урассá**, **-ιάς**, fa., rain, shower [PC. \**wrasto-*] (**урастá**)

**урегет**, **урíжт**, **урехтос**, Bl., **урехтus**, **-ous**, mu., to do, make; to work [PC. \**wregeti*, PIE. \**werg-*] (**урегет**)

**UREGIS, -ĒS**, fi., wall [PC. \*wregi-, PIE. \*h₁ wreg-] (**URAGIS**)

**URESSON, -Í**, no., heat, warmth, radiance [Presumably related to *uorīt*, q.v.]

**UREXTUS, -OUS**, mu., action, act, deed [PC. \*wregeti]

**URGET, URXTE, URXTOΣ**, Bi., **URGION, -Í**, no., to oppose, be against, antagonize, argue, disagree, quarrel [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]

**URGETOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., opposer, antagonist, rival [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]

**URJĀĀ, -IĀS**, fa., root, raddish [PC. \*wridā]

**URGAN(Τ)Σ, URGANTOS**, ft., vermin [PC. \*wrig(g)ant-] (**URGANΣ**)

**-URJOS, -Í**, mo., (adjectival suffix) [Gaul. *iemurio-*, *soldurio-*]

**URTOS, -Í**, mo., warming, warmth, blushing, blush, flushing, flush [Presumably related to *uorīt*, q.v.]

**URT(ΤΟ)**, prep., [+ acc.] against, opposite, opposed to, versus [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]  
*uritto* is used before a consonant; *urit* before a vowel.

**URTUS, -U**, adj.u, in opposition, versus, against [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]

**URXTUS, -OUS**, mu., opposition, antagonism, rivalry [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]

**UROICĀ, -IĀS**, fa., heath, heather, sweet-heather; goddess of heather and bees [Gaul.

*uroica, bruca*] (**BRŪCĀ**)

**UROICOBROGI, -ĒS**, ni., heather-land [Gaul. *uroica + brogi*]

**ŪROS, -Ā, -ON O/Λ**, adj.o/a, fresh, purified, cleansed [PC. *ɸūros*, PIE. *puh<sup>2</sup>-ro-*]

**ŪROS, -Í**, mo., urus, aurochs, wild-bull; young bull or bullock [Gaul. *uro-*]

**ŪRUCOS, -Í**, mo., shrub, heath, bush [Developed from Gaul. *uroica*]

**ŪSCABΛΛΑΓĀ, -IĀS**, fa., raising, lifting [*ūs + gabaglā*, q.v.]

**ŪSCABΛΙΕΤ, ŪSCABΛΑΣΣΕΤ, ŪSCABΛΤΟΣ**, BII., **ŪSCABΛΛΑΓĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to raise, lift [*ūs + gabet*, q.v.]

**ŪTROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, decaying, stinking [PC. \**ɸutro-*]

**ŪXS, prep., [+acc.] above, over** [PC. \*ouxsos, Gaul. *uxellos*] (**ŪS**)

**ŪXSALBICIOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., inhabitants-aerial, inhabitants of the world above [Gaul. *ux- + albios-*]

**ŪXSΛMĀT, ŪXSΛMĀSSET, ŪXSΛMĀTOS**, AI., **ŪXSΛMĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., to raise, exalt, lift-up, cast-up [Developed from Gaul. *uxamos, ouxamos*]

**ŪXSΛMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, highest; irreg. superlative of ūxelos; raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, high, exalted [Gaul. *uxamos, ouxamos*] (**ŪXSISΛMOS**)

**ŪXSΛNΛTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., sigh [PC. \*ouxsanatā]

**ŪXSΞDΙOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, superior, upper, higher [Gaul. *uxedios*]

**ŪXSΞLĀT, ŪXSΞLĀSSET, ŪXSΞLĀTOS**, AI., **ŪXSΞLĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., to raise, lift, lift up; to exalt [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos, ouxellos*]

**ŪXSΞLΛBΙΛΑ, -IĀS**, fa., pride [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos, ouxellos*]

**ŪXSΞLΛBUGΙOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, ultraviolet [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos + bugios*] (**ŪXSΞLΛBUGΙMOS**)

**ūxs̥ellos, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, high; noble, proud, raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, exalted (comparative: ūxiūs; superlative: ūxsamos) [Gaul. *uxellos*, *ouxellos*, *oxso-*, *oxsi-*] (**οξσος**)

**ūxselūs**, indecl., higher; irreg. comparative of ūxselos. [Gaul. *uxellos* + PC. \*-yūs]

**ūxsonios, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, superior [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos*] (**οξειος**)

**ūxs̥os, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, rising [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos*]

**uksū, uks̥onos**, mn., ox, bull, beef [PC. \**uxsū* < PIE. *uksén*]

**uxtākā, -ιλκ**, fa., pine tree [PC. \**phuxtākā*]